

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name

Lafayette Monroe Martin

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	9 July 1850	Decatur	Newton	Miss	
Chr'ng					
Mar.	2 May 1876	Decatur	Newton	Miss	
Death	15 Jan 1942	Decatur	Newton	Miss	
Burial		City Cem Decatur Newton		Miss	Marker

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Baptist Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Wm Hogan Martin Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann Garvin

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Elive Ann Adams (Elizabeth)

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	29 Mar 1854			Ala	
Chr'nd					
Death	3 Sept 1924	Decatur	Newton	Miss	
Burial		City Cem Decatur Newton		Miss	Marker

Compiler

Places of Residence

Address Occupation If other than housewife Church Affiliation Baptist

City, State Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Box	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childre
1	Ida Josephine	Birth	16 Jun 1877	Decatur	Newton	Miss	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	never married	Death	22 Mar 1960				
		Burial		City Cem Decatur Newton		Miss	Marker
2	John Walter	Birth	16 Jun 1879	Decatur	Newton	Miss	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	never married	Death	29 Aug 1901				
		Burial		Decatur	Newton	Miss	
3	Lucy Ann	Birth	14 Jul 1881	Decatur	Newton	Miss	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	6 Oct 1911	Decatur	Newton	Miss	
	Jesse Cater	Death	26 May 1968	Decatur	Newton	Miss	Marker
		Burial					
4	James Wesley	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Mary Ferguson	Death					
		Burial					
5	Mary Belle	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	24 Dec 1923				
	W Ira Lawson	Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

#2. William Seeton and Caroline V. Martin Memorial stone which reads
"Our Grandfather and our Grandmother" in Decatur Miss. Cemetery

#3. Elvie Ann Adams, wife of Lafayette Monroe Martin, born 29 Mar. 1854,
died 1924, buried Decatur Newton Co Miss Cem. Son Walter Martin born
4 Mar 18 , died 29 Aug 1901. Daughter Ida Josephine, born 16 Jun 1877
died 22 Mar 1960.

#4/ J. Cicero Martin . 2nd Marriage 28 Dec 1876
M. M. Blankenshio
Nacogodoches Co. Tx

3rd Marriage 15 July 1880
Martha Roe
Nacogodoches Co. Tx

Jesse C. and wife Martha found in 1900 Fisher County Tx Census.

#8. J. A. (or A. J.) Duck, husband of Naomi Martin was in civil war
2nd Miss Cav. CSA

1870

[illegible]

14 ← Wm. H
15 Mary Ann
16 Henry Micajah
17 Wm. Sinton
18 Lafayette Monroe
19 Jesse Cicero
20 Naomi
21 Mary Josephine
22 John Wesley

1880 Census—United States

Volume 15
Family History Department

State			County		Township				Page number											
Macrolin roll number			Date		Enumeration district number				Steel number											
Massachusetts			Morton		85				Beat #1											
M 635			1880		# 85				# 9											
Page	Dwelling number	Family number	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1	Month of birth in census year	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Other information	Can't read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration date
34			Mortin, J	W	M	26		Head	1								MA			
35			, Ann	W	F	28		Wife	1								MA			
36			, Ella	W	F	3		Daughter									MA			
37			, John W.	W	M	12		Son	1								MA			

Cemetery McNabb-Davis (Medlan Chapel Community)

H. M. Martin	Nancy R. Martin
12-26-1846	6-20-1846
7-7-1924	8-02-1934

Albert Martin	Mamie A (w/o of AP)	^{Vet} Dr W. H. Martin *
12-23-1885	04 - 27-1897	1878 - 1937
07-08-1937	11 - 24-1917	

Eliasville Cemetery

L. F. (Lon) Evans	Ida E Brooks
1872-1950	3-15-1874
	2-12-1950

* Son

Billy Doc Martin (^{w/o} Viola Beard) (was my class at Graham High School)
 Martin Pipe + Sales 3 children Debbie (Mrs. Jim Burkett)
 317 4th St
 Graham Tx 76450 ^{Home 1920}
 Tele 817-549-1919

* Bill 1-817-549-6742
 * Barbara (Mrs. Tomes Lewis) ^{Martin history} (Has a history of someone seen her)
 136 Chapparel Dr
 Graham, Tex 76450

To Willie Brown
2520 Northgate Rd
Colo Springs, Colo 80921

This is no
relation to
the Martins I
know who have
traced them so
so far

Henry R Martin (Bo Car - Sa Murray Co))

Here — Margaret — William Hogan Martin (Newton & Miss -
Henry Machyah Martin of Nancy Mary Ann Garvin
Died 7th June 1924 (D 21 Aug 1934) GARVIN

7 Children Mary J. Martin - Minnie Henderson

Ida E Martin - Olive Brooks

Allie Belmore Martin is in Nursing Home } Nancy Lula — Lon Evans
on 3-19-1894 - Birthday Party 2:00 at T } Wm Henry Martin - Lilly Belmore's
Archie Martin B-1894 - Liv

Albert Martin - Fannie A White

Vela Penderfester

child
7 ?

1870 CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

(For those who use the Calendar Method of keeping re-search notes)

Date of Search _____ Original Copy ☐
 Legibility of Record: ☐ ☐ Extract Copy ☐
 Good Poor Microfilm Copy ☐
 Printed Copy ☒

Search No. _____
 Enclosure No. _____
 Call No. _____

Notes: *Page 176 - Newton County, Mississippi*
23 day July 1870 - Township 7 Range 12
Newton Post Office - Asst. Marshall.

Place of Enumeration:

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value-Real Estate	Value-Per-sonal Property	Birthplace	Father foreign bn.	Mother foreign bn.	Month born in year	Month married in year	School in year	Can't read or write	Eligible to vote	Date of Enumeration	Remarks
30	30		Martin, Wm H.	49	M	W	Farmer	475		Georgia						/	/		June 14
			M. A.	47	F	W	Keeping House			Georgia						/	/		15
			Micajah	32	M	W	Farm Laborer			Mississippi						/	/	/	16
			William	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						/	/	/	17
			Monroe	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						/	/	/	18
			Cicero	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						/	/	/	19
			Naomi	15	F	W				"						/	/	/	20
			Josephine	13	F	W				"						/	/	/	21
			John	8	M	W				"						/	/		22

United States Federal Census 1870

Page 176 - Newton County, Mississippi
 23 day July 1870 - Township 7 Range 12
 Newton Post Office - Asst Marshall.

4				8 A	7 F W			
5				J L	7 M W			
6				J H	3 M W			
7				J J	1/2 M W			
8	28	28	Jones	Sam	24 M W	Farmer	1200	759
9				Martha	32 F W	Keeping House		100
10				Mary	24 F W		150	215
11	29	29	Holmesworth	Henry	24 M W	Farm laborer		
12				Francis	22 F W	Keeping House		
13				Wade	1/2 M W			
→ 14	30	30	Martin	H M	29 M W	Farmer	100	475
15				M. A	27 F W	Keeping House		
16				Micajah	22 M W	Farm laborer		100
17				William	21 M W	Farm laborer		310
18				Minerva	20 M W	Farm laborer		
19				Cicero	18 M W	Farm laborer		
20				Naomi	15 F W			
21				Josephine	13 F W			
22				John	8 M W			
23	31	31	Perinington	Isaac	24 M W	Farmer	726	618
24				M. F	25 F W	Keeping House		
25				George	18 M W			
26								100
27	32	32	Love	John L	24 M W	Farmer		
28				Sarah A	30 F W	Keeping House	500	671

1870 CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

(For those who use the Calendar Method of keeping research notes)

Date of Search _____ Original Copy ☐
 Legibility of Record: ☐ Good ☐ Poor
 Extract Copy ☐
 Microfilm Copy ☐
 Printed Copy ☒

Search No. _____
 Enclosure No. _____
 Call No. _____

Notes:

*Page 176 - Newton County, Mississippi
 23 day July 1870 - Township 7 Range 12
 Newton Post Office - Asst. Marshall.*

Place of Enumeration:

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value-Real Estate	Value-personal Property	Birthplace	Father foreign bn.	Mother foreign bn.	Month born in year	Month married in year	School in year Can't read or write	Eligible to vote	Date of Enumeration	Remarks
3030			Martin, Wm H.	49	M	W	Farmer		475	Georgia					/ /			June 14
			M. A.	47	F	W	Keeping House			Georgia					/ /			15
			Micajah	33	M	W	Farm Laborer			Mississippi					/ / /			16
			William	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			"					/ / /			17
			Monroe	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			"					/ / /			18
			Cicero	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			"					/ / /			19
			Kaomi	15	F	W				"					/ / /			20
			Josephine	13	F	W				"					/ / /			21
			John	8	M	W				"					/ /			22

United States Federal Census 1870

Page 176 - Newton County, Mississippi
 23 day July 1870 - Township 7 Range 12
 Newton Post Office - Asst Marshall.

4			—	8 A	7	F	W			
5			—	J L	7	M	W			
6			—	J H	5	M	W			
7			—	J J	1/2	M	W			
8	28	28	Jones	Saul	64	M	W	Farmer	1200	759
9			—	Martha	32	F	W	Keeping house		100
10			+	Mary	24	F	W		150	215
11	29	29	Holinsworth	Henry	24	M	W	Farm laborer		
12			—	Francis	22	F	W	Keeping house		
13			—	Grace	12	M	W			
→ 14	30	30	Martin	Wm H	29	M	W	Farmer	1000	475
15			—	M A	17	F	W	Keeping house		
16			—	Micajah	22	M	W	Farm laborer		100
17			—	William	21	M	W	Farm laborer		310
18			—	Munroe	20	M	W	Farm laborer		
19			—	Cicero	18	M	W	Farm laborer		
20			—	Naomi	15	F	W			
21			—	Josephine	13	F	W			
22			—	John	8	M	W			
23	31	31	Perinington	Isaac	44	M	W	Farmer	726	618
24			—	M F	38	F	W	Keeping house		
25			—	George	18	M	W			
26	32	32	Love	John L	24	M	W	Farmer		100
27			—	Sarah A	30	F	W	Keeping house	500	671

[illegible]

1870 CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

Date of Search _____ Original Copy ☐
 Legibility of Record; ☐ ☐ Extract Copy ☐
 Good Poor Microfilm Copy ☐
 Printed Copy ☒

(For those who use the Calendar Method of keeping research notes)

Search No. _____

Enclosure No. _____

Call No. _____

Notes:

Page 176 - Newton County, Mississippi
 23 day July 1870 - Township 7 Range 12
 Newton Post Office - Asst. Marshall.

Place of Enumeration:

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value-Real Estate	Value-Personal Property	Birthplace	Father foreign bn.	Mother foreign bn.	Month born in year	Month married in year	School in year	Can't read or write	Eligible to vote	Date of Enumeration	Remarks
30	30		Martin, Wm H.	49	M	W	Farmer		475	Georgia						/	/		June 14
			M. A.	47	F	W	Keeping House			Georgia						/	/		15
			Micajah	22	M	W	Farm Laborer			Mississippi						/	/	/	16
			William	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						/	/	/	17
			Monroe	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						/	/	/	18
			Cicero	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						/	/	/	19
			Naomi	15	F	W				"						/	/	/	20
			Josephine	13	F	W				"						/	/	/	21
			John	8	M	W				"						/	/		22

United States Federal Census 1870

Page 176 - Newton County, Mississippi
 23 day July 1870 - Township 7 Range 12
 Newton Post Office - Asst Marshall.

4				8 A	7 F W			
5				J L	7 M W			
6				J H	3 M W			
7				J J	12 M W			
8	28	28	Jones	Sam	64 M W	Farmer	1200	759
9				Martha	32 F W	Keeping House		100
10				Mary	24 F W		150	215
11	29	29	Holmesworth	Henry	24 M W	Farm laborer		
12				Francis	22 F W	Keeping House		
13				Wade	12 M W			
14	30	30	Martin	H M	49 M W	Farmer	100	475
15				M A	17 F W	Keeping House		
16				Micajah	22 M W	Farm laborer		100
17				William	21 M W	Farm laborer		310
18				Miner	20 M W	Farm laborer		
19				Peter	18 M W	Farm laborer		
20				Sammi	15 F W			
21				Josephine	13 F W			
22				John	8 M W			
23	31	31	Perinington	Isaac	44 M W	Farmer	726	618
24				M F	35 F W	Keeping House		
25				George	18 M W			
26	32	32	Love	John L	24 M W	Farmer		100
27				Sarah A	30 F W	Keeping House	500	671

1870 CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

Date of Search _____ Original Copy ☐
 Legibility of Record: ☐ ☐ Extract Copy ☐
 Good Poor Microfilm Copy ☐
 Printed Copy ☒

(For those who use the Calendar Method of keeping research notes)

Search No. _____
 Enclosure No. _____
 Call No. _____

Notes:

*Page 176 - Newton County, Mississippi
 23 day July 1870 - Township 7 Range 12
 Newton Post Office - Asst. Marshall.*

Place of Enumeration:

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value-Real Estate	Value-Personal Property	Birthplace	Father foreign bn.	Mother foreign bn.	Month born in year	Month married in year	School in year	Can't read or write	Eligible to vote	Date of Enumeration	Remarks
30	30		Martin, Wm H.	49	M	W	Farmer		475	Georgia						/	/		June 14
			M. A.	47	F	W	Keeping house			Georgia						/	/		15
			Micajah	22	M	W	Farm laborer			Mississippi						/	/	/	16
			William	21	M	W	Farm laborer			"						/	/	/	17
			Monroe	20	M	W	Farm laborer			"						/	/	/	18
			Cicero	18	M	W	Farm laborer			"						/	/	/	19
			Naomi	15	F	W				"						/	/	/	20
			Josephine	13	F	W				"						/	/	/	21
			John	8	M	W				"						/	/		22

United States Federal Census 1870

Page 176 - Newton County, Mississippi
 23 day July 1870 - Township 7 Range 12
 Newton Post Office - Asst Marshall.

4				8 A	7	F	W			
5				J L	7	M	W			
6				J H	5	M	W			
7				J J	1/2	M	W			
8	28	28	Jones	Saml	24	M	W	Farmer	1200	759
9				Martha	32	F	W	Keeping house		100
10				Mary	24	F	W		150	215
11	29	29	Holmesworth	Henry	24	M	W	Farm laborer		
12				Francis	22	F	W	Keeping house		
13				Harc	12	M	W			
14	30	30	Marlin	H ^m H	29	M	W	Farmer	1000	475
15				M. A	27	F	W	Keeping house		
16				Micajah	22	M	W	Farm laborer		100
17				William	21	M	W	Farm laborer		310
18				Murriel	20	M	W	Farm laborer		
19				Cicero	18	M	W	Farm laborer		
20				Naomi	15	F	W			
21				Josephine	13	F	W			
22				John	8	M	W			
23	31	31	Pennington	Isaac	44	M	W	Farmer	726	618
24				M. F	35	F	W	Keeping house		
25				George	18	M	W			
26	32	32	Love	John L	24	M	W	Farmer		100
27				Sarah A	30	F	W	Keeping house	500	671

Wm H Martin

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Color	Height	Weight	Measurements	Remarks
28	John	28	M	W	5' 8"	140	36-34-36	Farmer
29	Mary	24	F	W	5' 4"	120	34-32-34	Farmer
30	William	21	M	W	5' 6"	130	36-34-36	Farmer
31	John	18	M	W	5' 4"	120	34-32-34	Farmer
32	Mary	16	F	W	5' 2"	110	32-30-32	Farmer
33	William	14	M	W	5' 0"	100	30-28-30	Farmer
34	John	12	M	W	4' 8"	90	28-26-28	Farmer
35	Mary	10	F	W	4' 6"	80	26-24-26	Farmer
36	William	8	M	W	4' 4"	70	24-22-24	Farmer
37	John	6	M	W	4' 2"	60	22-20-22	Farmer
38	Mary	4	F	W	4' 0"	50	20-18-20	Farmer
39	William	2	M	W	3' 8"	40	18-16-18	Farmer
40	John	1	M	W	3' 6"	30	16-14-16	Farmer

East Windsor

[illegible]

- #2. William Seeton and Caroline V. Martin Memorial stone which reads
"Our Grandfather and our Grandmother" in Decatur Miss. Cemetery
- #3. Elvie Ann Adams, wife of Lafayette Monroe Martin, born 29 Mar. 1854,
died 1924, buried Decatur NewtOn Co Miss Cem. Son Walter Martin born
4 Mar 18 , died 29 Aug 1901. Daughter Ida Josephine, born 16 Jun 1877
died 22 Mar 1960.
- #4/ J. Cicero Martin 2nd Marriage 28 Dec 1876
 M. M. Blankenship
 Nacogdoches Co. Tx
- 3rd Marriage 15 July 1880
 Martha Roe
 Nacogodoches Co. Tx
Jesse C. and wife Maertha found in 1900 Fisher County Tx Census.
- #8. J. A. (or A. J.) Duck, husband of Naomi Martin was in civil war
2nd Miss Cav. CSA

ALWOOD HENRY R. MARTIN JR.

BORN 8 MAY 1829 FRIDAY PLACE MURRAY COUNTY GEORGIA

CHR. BAPTIST

MARR. MAR 1853 PLACE MISSISSIPPI

DIED 4 MAY 1906 FRIDAY PLACE COMANCHE COUNTY TEXAS (64 YRS. 11 MONS. 27 DAYS OLD)

BUR. HENRY R. MARTIN, SR. PLACE (OLD SECTION) OAKWOOD CEMETERY COMANCHE COUNTY TEXAS

HUSBANDS & WIVES

8 - MARTHA ANNIE (STONE) RATLIFF

Wife

BORN 6 MAY 1834 TUESDAY PLACE TENNESSEE

DIED 27 JAN 1864 WEDNESDAY PLACE COMANCHE COUNTY TEXAS (29 YRS. 8 MONS. 21 DAYS OLD)

BUR. WILLIAM ROSS D-1863 PLACE (OLD SECTION) OAKWOOD CEMETERY COMANCHE COUNTY TEXAS

WIFE'S FATHER OTHER WIVES

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1st MARR.	WHEN DIED
M/F	GIVEN NAMES	DAY MONTH YEAR	TOWN COUNTY		TO WHOM	DAY MONTH YEAR
1 M	CHARLES A.	1853		MISSISSIPPI		BEFORE 1861
2 M	JOHN ALEXANDER	1854		MISSISSIPPI	16 JAN 1876 HARRIETT E. ISAACS	
3 M	(HENRY) WILLIAM HENRY	4 FEB. 1857		TEXAS	LOUIS. RAINEY	5 OCT. 1916
4 M	HENRY R. III	JULY 1860		TEXAS		BEFORE 1870
5 M	CALVIN DAVIS	29 NOV. 1861		TEXAS	BUR. OAKWOOD CEM. COMANCHE CO., TEXAS	7 JULY 1868
6 M	(W.H.) WILLIAM HENRY II	1863		TEXAS	MAY 1890 LURANA HALE	
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						

INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGE

BORN _____ PLACE _____
CHR. _____ PLACE _____
MARR. _____
DIED _____
BUR. _____ PLACE _____

MOTHER

BORN	PLACE
CHR.	PLACE
DIED	PLACE
BUR.	PLACE

—MOTHER—

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN		TOWN	WHERE BORN		STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1st MARR.		WHEN DIED
		DAY	MONTH YEAR		COUNTY			TO WHOM	DAY MONTH YEAR	
M/F										
1	JOHN ALEXANDER									
2	M									
3	WILLIAM HENRY		1854							
4	CALVIN DAVIS		29 NOV 1861		CHECK FOR	NEW MEXICO				
5	W.H. II		1863		JOHN A. MARTIN					
6					+ WILLIAM H. MARTIN					
7					Willie would not find anything					
8										
9	1860 census lists children =				CHARLES A. B-	ca. 1853 in	Mississippi			
10					CHARRY R. B-	ca. Dec. 1859 or Jan. 1860	in Texas			
11	1870 census lists children =				ALICE J. B-	ca. 1854 in	Mississippi			
12					WM. H. B-	ca. 1863 in	Texas			
					ELLENOR E. B-	ca. 1865 in	Texas			

INFORMATION

Sarah C. B. Jan. 1870 OTHER MARRIAGE
Lykes

Family History Department

County

Town/Township

Page number
877.

8

Home owned
or rented

Home owned free
or mortgaged

Farm or house

16	44	Martin R.R.	H	WM	Mar 82	171	M 47		GA	SC	SC			stock	2	2	0	7	#
17		Mastaf	W	W	Mar 82	WM	47	11	7	MC	TN	TN		Renner	2	2	0	7	#

This is Henry R. Martin Jr

HUSBAND: WILLIAM E. HALLMARK (Jack)
 BORN: 01 JULY 1886 - THURSDAY
 CHURCH AFFILIATION:
 MARR.: 29 DECEMBER 1909 - WEDNESDAY

OCCUPATION: Truck Driver
 PLACE: Texas
 HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:
 PLACE: BROWN COUNTY, TEXAS

Index to marriage 1880-
 BROWN COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS Texas 1920
 VOLUME 6 1880-1920 PAGE 563

DIED: 04 JANUARY 1971 - MONDAY
 (84 YEARS 06 MONTHS 03 DAYS)

PLACE: under names: McKinzie, Minnie + Hallmark
 PLACE: ZEPHYR CEMETERY, BROWN COUNTY, TEXAS DATA FROM CEMETERY RECORDS
 HUSBANDS MOTHER: Bell ? Born April 1861

BUR.:
 HUSBANDS FATHER: James Hallmark

WIFE: MINNIE MAE MCKINZIE
 BORN: 09 OCTOBER 1889 - WEDNESDAY
 CHURCH AFFILIATION:
 DIED: 18 OCTOBER 1962 - THURSDAY
 (73 YEARS 00 MONTHS 09 DAYS)

OCCUPATION: (could read + write Comanche Co Texas)
 PLACE: TEXAS
 WIFES OTHER HUSBAND:
 PLACE: Brownwood, Brown Co. Comanche Co Birth Records from Court House

BUR.:
 WIFES FATHER: JOHN KENNETH MCKINZIE 'Ken'

PLACE: ZEPHYR CEMETERY, BROWN COUNTY, TEXAS DATA FROM CEMETERY RECORDS
 WIFES MOTHER: MARY ELLEN ELIZA EDARD EDWARDS

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1.		4 May 1914	Brown Co, Texas		
M					
2.	Dorothy Fay	7 1924	7 Dec 1924		19 Jan 1925
					Zephyr Cem
3.	Lillie Mae	1917			Brown County
					9953158
4.					
5.					
6.					

ADDRESS: LIVED IN BROWN COUNTY, TEXAS

OTHER MARRIAGES:

1900 BROWN COUNTY, TEXAS CENSUS REPORT. MINNIE MCKINZIE, AGE 10, BORN OCTOBER 1889 IN TEXAS WITH PARENTS.

Dorothy Fay Hallmark
 1924 - 1925
 Zephyr Cemetery
 Brown County, Texas

Minnie McKenzie

Ken

Ellen

Addie

Bessie

Minnie Oct 1889 Texas

Calvin

Lottie

Leonard

Roy

Ellen Eliza Edward

17 Jan 1863

Comanche Co Texas

9 Dec 1931

Merced Gap, Comanche Tx

F Absolom Bob Edwards

1830-1863

M - Mary Jane Gore 1827-1887

Mary John Kenneth McKenzie 1862-1932

Mar 1882

HUSBAND: JESSE L. TUNNELL/TUNELL/TUNNEL

OCCUPATION: FARMER

BORN: JULY 1890

PLACE: TEXAS

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR.: ca 1913

PLACE:

DIED: 1978

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

HUSBANDS FATHER: JAMES ALBERT TUNNELL/TUNELL/TUNNEL

HUSBANDS MOTHER: NANCY MELVINA MCKINZIE

WIFE: Kate ?? Katherine Alice Graham

OCCUPATION:

BORN: ca 1895

PLACE: Texas

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBAND:

DIED: 1978

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

WIFE'S FATHER: William H Graham

WIFE'S MOTHER: Catherine L.

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1.	<u>Murmon Jesse</u>	<u>ca 1915</u>	<u>Texas</u>		<u>1969</u>
2.	<u>Vane L</u>	<u>ca 1918</u>			<u>1994</u>
3.	<u>Leonard Vane</u>		<u>Texas</u>		

ADDRESS: LIVED IN BROWN & CALLAHAN COUNTIES,
TEXAS

OTHER MARRIAGES:

HUSBAND: ^{Lawrence} JESSE L. TUNNELL/TUNELL/TUNNEL

OCCUPATION: FARMER

(COULD READ & WRITE AND ATTENDING SCHOOL IN 1900)

BORN: ⁰⁷ JULY 1890

PLACE: TEXAS

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR.: ^{ca} 1915PLACE: ^{Texas}

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

HUSBANDS FATHER: JAMES ALBERT TUNNELL/TUNELL/TUNNEL

HUSBANDS MOTHER: NANCY MELVINA MCKINZIE

WIFE: ^{Kate??}

OCCUPATION:

BORN: ^{ca} 1895PLACE: ^{Texas}

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBAND:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

WIFE'S FATHER:

WIFE'S MOTHER:

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1.	^{Murmon}	^{ca} 1916	^{Texas}		
2.		^{ca} 1917	^{Texas}		
3.					

ADDRESS: LIVED IN CALLAHAN COUNTY, TEXAS

OTHER MARRIAGES:

CENSUS OR SOUNDINDEX REPORT

1900 BROWN COUNTY, TEXAS CENSUS REPORT - BLANKET or PRECINCT #3 - S.D. #04 - E.D. #07 - SHEET #17 A -
 PAGE #150 - LINE #44 THROUGH #50 - DWELLING #322 - FAMILY #322 - TAKEN 26 1900 BY A.F. BOWDEN -
 BOOK #T 540 - CENSUS FILE #1,241,615 - DATA LOCATED AT THE MORMON LIBRARY, MESA, ARIZONA.

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	COLOR	SEX	MONTH OF BIRTH	YEAR OF BIRTH	AGE	MARITAL	# YEARS	CHILDREN BIRTH/LIVING
TUNELL, ALBERT J.	HEAD	WHITE	MALE	APRIL	1844	56	MARRIED	22	
, NANCY	WIFE	WHITE	FEMALE	MAY	1854	46	MARRIED	22	09 08
, SARAH L.	DAUGHTER	WHITE	FEMALE	MAY	1879	21	SINGLE		
, THOMAS H.	SON	WHITE	MALE	JUNE	1881	19	SINGLE		
, WILLIAM	SON	WHITE	MALE	DECEMBER	1883	16	SINGLE		
-----, JESSE L.	SON	WHITE	MALE	JULY	1891	09	SINGLE		
, CLARA L.	DAUGHTER	WHITE	FEMALE	DECEMBER	1894	05	SINGLE		

PLACE OF BIRTH			CAN READ/WRITE/SPEAK	OCCUPATION	HOME OWNED	HOME OWNED FREE	FARM/	FARM
SELF			ENGLISH/ATTEND SCHOOL		OR RENTED	OR MORTGAGED	HOUSE	#
MISSOURI	GEORGIA	GEORGIA	YES YES YES	FARMER	OWNED	OWNED FREE	FARM	#273
TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS	YES YES YES					
TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS	YES YES YES					
TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS	YES YES YES	FARM LABORER				
TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS	YES YES YES 6 MONTHS	AT SCHOOL				
-->TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS	YES YES YES 6 MONTHS	AT SCHOOL				
TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS	YES YES YES					

1910 CALLAHAN COUNTY, TEXAS CENSUS REPORT - JUSTICE PRECINCT #04 - VOLUME #16 - E.D. #11 - SHEET #13 - PAGE #913
 LINE #2 & #3 & #4 - DWELLING #226 - FAMILY #913 - TAKEN 05 MAY 1910 BY R.L. SURLS - BOOK #T 540 - CENSUS
 FILE #1,375,547. DATA LOCATED IN THE MORMON LIBRARY, MESA, ARIZONA.

1,373,324

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	SEX	RACE	AGE	MARITAL STATUS	HOW MANY YEARS	PLACE OF BIRTH SELF	FATHER	MOTHER
TUNNELL, JAMES A.	HEAD	MALE	WHITE	66	MARRIED/1 TIME	40	MISSOURI	MISSOURI	MISSOURI
, NANCY M.	WIFE	FEMALE	WHITE	56	MARRIED/1 TIME	40	TEXAS	TENNESSEE	TENNESSEE
----->, JESSIE L.	SON	MALE	WHITE	19	SINGLE		TEXAS	MISSOURI	TEXAS

CITIZENSHIP	OCCUPATION	NATURE OF TRADE	EMPLOYER/WORKER/ OWN ACCOUNT	CAN READ/WRITE/ ATTEND SCHOOL	OWN OR RENT	OWNED FREE/ MORTGAGED	HOUSE/ FARM	FARM NUMBER
ENGLISH	FARMER	HOME FARM	OWN ACCOUNT	YES YES NO	OWN	MORTGAGED	FARM	#199
ENGLISH	NONE			YES YES NO				
--> ENGLISH	NONE			YES YES NO				

add
1920

1900 Census—United States

Volume #13

Family History Department

State		County		Town/Township		Enumeration district number		Page number																					
State		County		Town/Township		Enumeration district number		Page number																					
State		County		Town/Township		Enumeration district number		Page number																					
Street	House number	Dwelling number	Family number	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	No. of these children living	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Years of immigration to US	Number of years in US	Naturalization	Occupation	No. of months not employed sch. (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Home owned or rented	Home owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	
41	41	41	41	by A. F. Burden	H	W	M	18	18	56	M	22	9	9	W	W	W	W	W	W	Farmer	6	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	0	7273	
45				Nancy	W	W	F	18	18	46	M	22	9	9	W	W	W	W	W	W									
46				Sarah L	D	W	F	18	18	21	S				W	W	W	W	W	W									
47				Thomas H	S	W	M	18	18	19	S				W	W	W	W	W	W	Farmer								
48				William	S	W	M	18	18	16	S				W	W	W	W	W	W	at school	6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
49				Joseph L	S	W	M	18	18	9	S				W	W	W	W	W	W	at school	6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				Clara L	D	W	F	18	18	5	S				W	W	W	W	W	W									

1910 Census—United States

State

Texas

County

Calahan

Township

Greene Precinct #4

Microfilm roll number

Roll # 1540 File # 14373324 (5) 1,375,547 (C)

Date

5 May 1910

Enumeration district number

E D # 11

Sheet number

#138

Page number

#1828

Location

By R. T. Lusk

Street
House number
Dwelling number
Family visit number

Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family

Relation to head of family

Sex

Race

Age

Marital status

Number of years married

Mother of how many children

No. of these children living

Place of birth of birth

Place of birth of father

Place of birth of mother

Year of immigration to US

Naturalized or alien

Language spoken

Occupation

Nature of trade

Employer, worker, or own account

No. of months not employed

Can read and write

Attending school

Owned or rented

Owned free or mortgaged

Farm or house

Veteran of Civil War

Blind or deaf-mute

Line

2

Turnell, James T

H

M

W

64

40

0

0

0

Missouri

MO

MO

1880

English

Farmer

Own

0

Y

Y

0

N

F

#

199

3

Young, M

W

F

W

56

40

0

0

0

Missouri

MO

MO

1880

English

None

None

None

None

None

None

None

None

None

None

None

None

4

Spauld, S

S

M

W

19

0

0

0

0

Missouri

MO

MO

1880

English

None

None

None

None

None

None

None

None

None

None

None

None

1920 Census—United States

Volume # 159

State

County

Town/Towship/City and ward

Macrolin roll number

Enumeration date

Supervisor's district number

Enumeration district number

Sheet number

Page number

Place of abode

Tenure

Personal description

Citizenship

Education

Person

Nativity and mother tongue

Mother

Can speak English

Occupation

Street

House number

Dwelling number

Family visit number

Name

Relation to head of family

Home owned or rented

Owned free or mortgaged

Sex

Color or race

Age

Marital status

Year of immigration to US

Naturalized or alien

Year of naturalization

Attending school

Can read and write

Place of birth

Mother tongue

Place of birth

Mother tongue

Place of birth

Mother tongue

Can speak English

Occupation

House number

Dwelling number

Family visit number

Name

Relation to head of family

Home owned or rented

Owned free or mortgaged

Sex

Color or race

Age

Marital status

Year of immigration to US

Naturalized or alien

Year of naturalization

Attending school

Can read and write

Place of birth

Mother tongue

Place of birth

Mother tongue

Place of birth

Mother tongue

Can speak English

Occupation

Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	

TUTUN3P6

HUSBAND: Townsend, Virgil Elmer 55# 453-03-8001 - Texas
 OCCUPATION: Before 1951

BORN: 1908 2 June 1908 PLACE: Blanket Brown Co Texas
 CHURCH AFFILIATION: HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:
 MARR.: 1932 PLACE:
 DIED: 96/1989 - 12 Nov 1989 → PLACE: Blanket, Brown Co, Texas

BUR.: John Samuel Townsend - Annie Lolah Henson 1873-1961
 HUSBANDS FATHER: PLACE: HUSBANDS MOTHER:
John Samuel Loloh Henson

WIFE: Lila Tunnel, Tunnell, Tunell bell Liles Bells OCCUPATION: Social Security #
 BORN: ca. 1914 8 Jul 1913 PLACE: Texas Texas 1952
 CHURCH AFFILIATION: WIFES OTHER HUSBAND:
 DIED: 25 May 2004 (90) Tues PLACE: Brownwood, Brown Texas 76801

BUR.: PLACE: Blanket Cemetery
 WIFES FATHER: Jo William Tunnel, Tunnell, Tunell, Sr. WIFES MOTHER: Jannie May Dupree

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	DATE 1ST MARR	WHEN DIED
	GIVEN NAMES	DAY MONTH YEAR	TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY MON YEAR
1.	<u>Jayne Aline</u>	1936			2008

ADDRESS: OTHER MARRIAGES:

Father - John Samuel Townsend Farmer
 D 25 Oct 1957
Brown County, Tex
Cert. 53127
 B 21 Sep 1873 Texas
Mable Nickleson
Blanket, Brown Co, Tex
Loloh Townsend,
Blanket, Brown Co, Tex.
John Aubrey 1898-1997
Roy Towner 1901-1979
Homer Orville 1904-1988
Landman Bell 1906-1990
Virgil Elmer 1908-1989
James Alfred 1917-2002
(Roy Ferral → Roy 1914-1994)

JMTUN/DS3

Dorothy Tunnel, Tunnell, Tunell

Census Report==

1920 Census/Soundex runnels County, Texas

Taken 20 Feb by Ed A Wiggins Township-Justice Precinct #3 Supervisor's District No. 17

Volume 140E.D. No. 218 Sheet No. 9 A Page No. 188 or 9099 or 7228

Farm Dwelling No. 145 Family No. 148 Lines 7 thru 12

Tinnel, James P.	Head	M W	45	Marr.	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General Farm Own Account
Maggie	Wife	F W	42	Marr.	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	None	
Clyde M.	Son	M W	21	Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farm Laborer	Home Farm Worker
Ray	Son	M W	16	Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farm Laborer	Home Farm Worker
Rena	Daug	F W	13	Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
Ruth	Daug	F W	11	Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
<u>Dorothy</u>	<u>Daug</u>	<u>F W</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>Single</u>	<u>Texas</u>	<u>Texas</u>	<u>Texas</u>	<u>None</u>	
Violet	Daug	F W	6/12	Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	

This family except Violet speaks English. ALL but Dorothy & Violet read & write.

Ruth attended school during this year.

This Census/Soundex can be found at the Morman Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census/Soundex book T 540 Census File No. 1,821,841. Soundex file No. 1,830,728.

JWTUN356

Lila Tunnel, Tunnell, Tunell

Census Report==

1920 Census Brown County, Texas

Vol 21-

Taken 28 Feb 1920 by M. Luther Cobb Township-Justice Precinct 3 Farm-Zephyr Rd.

Supervisor's District No. 17 E.D. No. 10 Sheet No. 13 A Page No. 201/9873

Dwelling No. 234 Family No. 249 Lines 41 thru 45

Tunnell, Will	Head	M	W	36	Marr.	Texas	Missouri ^{separ} Texas ^{missouri}	Farmer Own Account
Jannie	Wife	F	W	34	Marr.	Texas	Alabama Tennessee	None
Will Jr.	Son	M	W	16	Single	Texas	Texas Texas	None
Raymond	Son	M	W	9	Single	Texas	Texas Texas	None
Lila	Daug	M	W	6	Single	Texas	Texas Texas	None

Will owns farm w/Mortgage w/Farm Schedule 175.

This family speaks English.

Will, Jannie, Will Jr. & Raymond can read & write. Will Jr. & Raymond attended school this year.

This census can be found at the Morman Library, mesa, Arizona in Census/Soundex Book T 544 Census File No. 1,821,782. Soundex File No. 1,830,728.

NMMCK752

Jesse L. Tunnel, Tunnell, Tunell

Census Reports==

1900 Census Brown County, Texas

Taken 26 June 1900 by A.F. Bowden. Township-Blanket or Precinct 3 E.D. No. 7 Page 150 Sheet 17A
Dwelling No. 322 Family No. 322 Lines 44 thru 50 Supervisor's District #4

Tunell, Albert J.	W M Head Apr	1844 56 Marr. 22 yrs.	Missouri Georgia Georgia	Farmer
Nancy	W F Wife May	1854 46 Marr. 22 yrs.	Texas Texas Texas	
Sarah L.	W F Daug May	1879 21 Single	Texas Missouri Texas	
Thomas H.	W M Son June	1881 19 Single	Texas Missouri Texas	Farm Laborer
William	W M Son Dec	1883 16 Single	Texas Missouri Texas	At School-6 months
Jesse L.	W M Son July	1891 9 Single	Texas Missouri Texas	At School-6 months
Clara L.	W F Daug Dec	1894 5 Single	Texas Missouri Texas	

Albert owns his home free & clear w/Farm Schedule #273

Nancy had 9 children w/8 living.

This census can be found at the Morman Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census\Soundex Book T 540 Census File No. 1,241,615.

This family except Clara L. read & write everyone speaks English

1910 Soundex\Census Callahan County, Texas

Taken 5 May 1910 by R.L. Surles. Township-Justice Precinct # 4 E.D. No. 11 Page 913 Sheet No. 13
Dwelling No. 226 Family No. 226 Lines 2 thru 4.

Tunnell, James A.	Head M W 66 Marr. 40 yrs.	Missouri Missouri Missouri	Farmer-works own farm
Nancy M.	Wife F W 56 Marr. 40 yrs.	Texas Tennessee Tennessee	
Jesse L.	Son M W 19		

James own his farm w/a mortgage. Farm Schedule No. 199.

All read, writes & speaks English.

This census can be found at the Morman Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census\Soundex Book T 540 Census File No. 1,375,547. Soundex File No. 1,373,324.

Clara L. Tunnel, Tunnell, Tunell

Census Reports==

1900 Census Brown County, Texas

Taken 26 June 1900 by A.F. Bowden. Township-Blanket or Precinct 3 E.D. No. 7 Page 150 Sheet 17A
Dwelling No. 322 Family No. 322 Lines 44 thru 50 Supervisor's District #4

Tunell, Albert J.	W M Head Apr	1844 56 Marr. 22 yrs.	Missouri	Georgia	Georgia	Farmer
Nancy	W F Wife May	1854 46 Marr. 22 yrs.	Texas	Texas	Texas	
Sarah L.	W F Daug May	1879 21 Single	Texas	Missouri	Texas	
Thomas H.	W M Son June	1881 19 Single	Texas	Missouri	Texas	Farm Laborer
William	W M Son Dec	1883 16 Single	Texas	Missouri	Texas	At School-6 months
Jesse L.	W M Son July	1891 9 Single	Texas	Missouri	Texas	At School-6 months
Clara L.	W F Daug Dec	1894 5 Single	Texas	Missouri	Texas	

Albert owns his home free & clear w/Farm Schedule # 273

This family with the exception of Clara L. read & write. Everyone speaks English.

Nancy had 9 children w/8 living.

This census can be found at the Morman Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census\sssssSoundex Book T 540 Census File No. 1,241,615.

HUSBAND: *John W. Tunnell*

OCCUPATION: *Farmer*

BORN:
CHURCH AFFILIATION:
MARR.:
DIED:

PLACE: *Alabama*
HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:
PLACE:
PLACE:

BUR.:
HUSBANDS FATHER:

PLACE:
HUSBANDS MOTHER:

WIFE: *Martha J.*

OCCUPATION: *Homemaker*

BORN:
CHURCH AFFILIATION:
DIED:

PLACE: *North Carolina*
WIFES OTHER HUSBAND:
PLACE:
PLACE:

BUR.:
WIFES FATHER:

WIFES MOTHER:

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1.					
2.	<i>Mary J.</i>	<i>1844</i>	<i>Alabama</i>		
3.	<i>Adolphus</i>	<i>1845</i>	<i>Alabama</i>		
4.	<i>James D.</i>	<i>1850</i>	<i>Texas</i>		
5.	<i>Moscow</i>	<i>1853</i>	<i>Texas</i>		
6.	<i>Thomas B.</i>	<i>1855</i>	<i>Texas</i>		
7.	<i>Allison C.</i>	<i>1857</i>	<i>Texas</i>		
8.	<i>Lucinda</i>	<i>1861</i>	<i>Texas</i>		

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Indian Creek Cemetery, con't.

C.E., dau. of S.A. & M.J. BRYANT
 Joseph Dudley NABERS
 Buena Vista NABERS
 Richard Paul TUGGLE
 W.B. CARMICHAEL
 Lucy CARMICHAEL, wife
 M.E., wf. of J.T. TAYLOR
 Willie May CARMICHAEL
 John Lewis CARMICHAEL
 Perry H. CARMICHAEL
 Inf. son of Ed & Ila DAY
 Eroscus William WATSON
 D.M. HICKS
 Ida HICKS, wife
 Ruben A. ALLEN
 Mattie M. ALLEN, wife
 Julia BATES ALLEN
 Harvey Allen, son of Earl & Connie
 BURNETT
 Jodie D. ALLEN
 Mary, dau. of J.D. & Mary E. ALLEN
 Inf. of R.S. & N.E. LAWRENCE
 George P. WAY
 Rebel WAY, wife
 Sally Felix DEAN
 Nathaniel J. FRANKLIN
 [Corp. Co. K. Tex. Cav. C.S.A.]
 Mozury A. FRANKLIN
 John W. TUNNELL
 Martha J. TUNNELL, wife
 T.A. TUNNELL
 Emeline HARRISON
 W.M. NORWOOD
 S.E. NORWOOD, wife
 Irvin PINKARD
 Dollie PINKARD

Dec. 7, 1898 - June 11, 1902
 May 1, 1884 - Mar. 4, 1963
 July 3, 1889 - June 16, 1941
 Nov. 16, 1895 - Jan. 22, 1918
 July -, 1853 - Jan. 2, 1916
 Dec. 25, 1863 - June 27, 1930
 June 28, 1828 - Feb. 15, 1912
 May 10, 1883 - July 4, 1961
 Mar. 26, 1910 - Mar. 3, 1914
 Feb. 27, 1884 - 1962
 1934 - only date
 June 15, 1872 - Oct. 13, 1939
 1868 - 1921
 Feb. 12, 1875 - Jan. 21, 1914
 Sept. 20, 1858 - Dec. 18, 1923
 Sept. 11, 1859 - June 9, 1907
 1877 - 1950
 Aug. 4, 1930 - only date
 1874 - 1946
 Oct. 9, 1900 - May 21, 1914
 Born & died May 12, 1894
 1876 - 1918
 1882 - 1925
 No dates
 1839 - 1917
 Nov. 16, 1852 - Mar. 21, 1935
 Sept. 8, 1823 - Mar. 20, 1894
 Mar. 18, 1823 - Nov. 6, 1906
 Oct. 26, 1844 - Apr. 30, 1892
 Dec. 30, 1830 - Jan. 29, 1886
 Jan. 14, 1851 - Apr. 22, 1928
 Mar. 15, 1857 - July 10, 1925
 Sept. 11, 1876 - Dec. 16, 1955
 Mar. 18, 1882 - Jan. 30, 1973

Indian C

Alma, wi
 Maggie,
 Thomas A
 Zephyr A
 D.P. PIN
 S.C. PI
 Harvey S
 Paul R.
 R.C. BOW
 W.A. WAG
 Amanda L
 Mattie S
 William
 Jessie S
 Annie Be
 W. Joe W
 Flora S.
 John B.,
 Dora May
 W.A. Mik
 Margaret
 Audry, s
 W.T. Jr.
 Harold G
 Ollie AL
 Mattie AL
 Carrie B.
 Homer Ear
 David J.
 Lela C. (C
 Julia H.
 J.H. BOW
 Eldora B
 Mary E. I
 Inf. dau.
 Inf. dau.
 Bennie, s

HUSBAND:

OCCUPATION:

BORN:

PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

HUSBANDS FATHER:

HUSBANDS MOTHER:

WIFE: CLARA L. TUNNELL/TUNELL/TUNNEL

OCCUPATION:

BORN: DECEMBER 1894

PLACE: TEXAS

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBAND:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

WIFE'S FATHER: JAMES ALBERT TUNNELL/TUNELL/TUNNEL

WIFE'S MOTHER: NANCY MELVINA MCKINZIE

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1.					
2.					
3.					

ADDRESS: LIVED IN CALLAHAN COUNTY, TEXAS

OTHER MARRIAGES:

CENSUS OR SOUNDINDEX REPORT

1900 BROWN COUNTY, TEXAS CENSUS REPORT - BLANKET or PRECINCT #3 - S.D. #04 - E.D. #07 - SHEET #17 A -
PAGE #150 - LINE #44 THROUGH #50 - DWELLING #322 - FAMILY #322 - TAKEN 26 1900 BY A.F. BOWDEN -
BOOK #T 540 - CENSUS FILE #1,241,615 - DATA LOCATED AT THE MORMON LIBRARY, MESA, ARIZONA.

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	COLOR	SEX	MONTH OF BIRTH	YEAR OF BIRTH	AGE	MARITAL STATUS	# YEARS MARRIED	CHILDREN BIRTH/LIVING
TUNELL, ALBERT J.	HEAD	WHITE	MALE	APRIL	1844	56	MARRIED	22	
, NANCY	WIFE	WHITE	FEMALE	MAY	1854	46	MARRIED	22	09 08
, SARAH L.	DAUGHTER	WHITE	FEMALE	MAY	1879	21	SINGLE		
, THOMAS H.	SON	WHITE	MALE	JUNE	1881	19	SINGLE		
, WILLIAM	SON	WHITE	MALE	DECEMBER	1883	16	SINGLE		
, JESSE L.	SON	WHITE	MALE	JULY	1891	09	SINGLE		
----->, CLARA L.	DAUGHTER	WHITE	FEMALE	DECEMBER	1894	05	SINGLE		

PLACE OF BIRTH SELF	CAN READ/WRITE/SPEAK ENGLISH/ATTEND SCHOOL	OCCUPATION	HOME OWNED OR RENTED	HOME OWNED FREE OR MORTGAGED	FARM/ HOUSE	FARM #
MISSOURI	YES YES YES	FARMER	OWNED	OWNED FREE	FARM	#273
TEXAS	YES YES YES					
TEXAS	YES YES YES					
TEXAS	YES YES YES	FARM LABORER				
TEXAS	YES YES YES 6 MONTHS	AT SCHOOL				
TEXAS	YES YES YES 6 MONTHS	AT SCHOOL				
-->TEXAS	- - - - -					

1910 CLARA L. DID NOT SHOW UP IN HER PARENTS CENSUS REPORT. CLARA WOULD HAVE BEEN 15 YEARS OLD.

Bert Trombley
Bertie
Burt Trombley
Stone

HUSBAND: ()
BORN: 1883
CHURCH AFFILIATION:
MARR.: 19 Dec 1909
DIED: 1922
()

OCCUPATION:
PLACE: Texas
HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:
PLACE:
PLACE:

BUR.:
HUSBANDS FATHER: Lavinia
Clara L. Tunnell
WIFE: CLARA L. TUNNELL/TUNELL/TUNNEL

PLACE:
HUSBANDS MOTHER: Lavinia miss 1892
OCCUPATION:

BORN: DECEMBER 1894 25 Dec 1894
CHURCH AFFILIATION:

PLACE: TEXAS Brown Co Tx
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBAND:

DIED: 24 May 1972
()

PLACE: Camp Verde, Yavapai, Ariz.
Clear Creek Cemetery, Arizona
PLACE: Camp Verde, Yavapai, Ariz.

BUR.: May 1972
man # 1937359

WIFE'S FATHER: JAMES ALBERT TUNNELL/TUNELL/TUNNEL

WIFE'S MOTHER: NANCY MELVINA MCKINZIE

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	DATE 1ST MARR	WHEN DIED
	GIVEN NAMES	DAY MONTH YEAR	TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY MON YEAR
1.	Lola O.	1910	Tx	Montgomery	1929
2.	Howard O.	1912	Texas		1974
3.	Fra E		4		

ADDRESS: LIVED IN BROWN COUNTY, TEXAS

OTHER MARRIAGES:

4. Helen 1918 Tx
5. Lona Tx

NEMAR2PS

HUSBAND: James Albert Tunnel, Tunnell, Tunell

OCCUPATION: Farmer

BORN: April 1844

PLACE: Georgia, Missouri or North Carolina

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR.: 7 July 1870 Thursday

PLACE: Bell County, Texas by Joel H. Cosper, MOG

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

HUSBANDS FATHER: B-Georgia or Missouri

HUSBANDS MOTHER: B-Georgia or Missouri

WIFE: Nancy Melvina McKinzie

BORN: May 1854

OCCUPATION:

PLACE: Texas

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFES OTHER HUSBAND:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

WIFES FATHER: James E. McKinzie

WIFES MOTHER: Nancy E. Martin

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1. Lizzie		ca. 1871 <i>13 Apr</i>	Texas	<i>Robert Houston</i>	<i>1958</i>
F. <i>Margaret Elizabeth</i>					
2. Nancy		ca. 1873	Texas		
F.					
3. James <i>P.</i>		ca. 1875 <i>11876</i>	Texas		
M.				<i>MAGGIE</i>	
4. Sarah L.		May 1879	Texas		
F.				<i>Magill</i>	
5. Thomas H.		June 1881	Texas	ca. 1903	
M.				Mary Alice/Alice Mary	
6. William		Dec 1883	Texas	<i>2 NOV. 1902</i>	
M. <i>(WILLY SR.)</i>				<i>JANNIE MARIE DUPREE</i>	
7. Jesse <i>Lawrence</i>		July 1891	Texas		
M.					
8. Clara L.		Dec 1894	Texas		
F.				<i>Ston</i>	

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGES:

NE MAR 28

HUSBAND: James Albert Tunnel, Tunnell, Tunell

OCCUPATION: Farmer

BORN: April 1844

PLACE: Georgia, Missouri or North Carolina

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR.: 7 July 1870 Thursday

PLACE: Bell County, Texas by Joel H. Cosper, MOG

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

HUSBANDS FATHER: B-Georgia or Missouri

HUSBANDS MOTHER: B-Georgia or Missouri

WIFE: Nancy Melvina McKinzie

OCCUPATION:

BORN: May 1854

PLACE: Texas

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFES OTHER HUSBAND:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

WIFES FATHER: James E. McKinzie

WIFES MOTHER: Nancy E. Martin

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1. Lizzie F.		ca. 1871	Texas		
2. Nancy F.		ca. 1873	Texas		
3. James P. M.		ca. 1875/1876	Texas	Maggie	
4. Sarah L. F.		May 1879	Texas		
5. Thomas H. M.		June 1881	Texas	ca. 1903 Mary Alice/Alice Mary	
6. J. William M. (Will, Sr.)		Dec 1883	Texas	2 Nov 1902 Jannie Marie Dupree	
7. Jesse L. M.		July 1891	Texas		
8. Clara L. F.		Dec 1894	Texas		

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGES:

James Albert & Nancy Melvina (McKinzie) Tunnel/Tunnell/Tunell

Marriage=

Marriage for Albert & Melvina is recorded in Bell County, Texas marriage records, Vol. 1 page 40.
Compiled by Mrs. Louis C. Hill and Mrs. John T. Martin. Printed in Waco, Texas 1969. Record shows Tunnel,
Albert & Miss N.M. McKenzie 7 July 1870 by Joel H. Cosper, MOG Page 390.

Census Reports=

1860 Census Comanche County, Texas

Taken 26 June 1860 by N.B. Ellis. Post Office-Cora E.D. No. 26

Page No. 7 Dwelling No. 40 Family No. 37 Lines 1 thru 7

McKinzie, James E. 36 M Tennessee Stock Raiser \$150 \$700

Nancy 21 F Georgia

Sarah 7 F Arkansas

Melvina 6 F Texas

Charles 4 M Texas

Mary 2 F Texas

Lucy J. 3/12 F Texas

This census can be found at the Morman Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census/Soundex Book M 252 Census File No. 805,289.

This census is also listed in "Patchwork of Memories" (Historical Sketches of Comanche County, Texas) by the Heritage Division Committee on page 308.

1870 Census Bell County, Texas

Taken 11 Aug 1870 by S.R. Christian. Township-Belton Post Office-Beat 5

Page No. 46 Dwelling No. 298 Family No. 298 Lines 6 & 7

Tunnell, J.A. 26 M W Farming Georgia

Nancy 16 F W Keepinghouse Texas

This census can be found at the Morman Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census/Soundex Book T 540 Census File No. 553,074.

The first time this census was read the handwritten notes spells the last name as Tunnel. The 2nd time the census was read the handwritten notes spells the last name Tunnell.

1880 Census Comanche County, Texas

Taken 9 June 1880 by W.O. Hamilton. Township-2nd Precinct E.D. No. 29 Page 13 Sheet No. A

Dwelling No. 94 Family No. 94 Lines 7 thru 12

<u>Tunnell, James</u>	<u>W M 36 Head Marr.</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	<u>Farmer</u>
Nancy	W F 26 Wife Marr.	Texas	Tennessee Georgia Keepinghouse
Lizzie	W F 9 Daug Single	Texas	North Carolina Texas
Nancy	W F 7 Daug Single	Texas	North Carolina Texas
James	W M 5 Son Single	Texas	North Carolina Texas
Sarah	W F 1 Daug Single	Texas	North Carolina Texas

This census can be found at the Morman Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census/Soundex Book T 540 Census File No. 1,255,297.

1900 Census Brown County, Texas

Taken 26 June 1900 by A.F. Bowden. Township-Blanket or Precinct 3 E.D. No. 7 Page 150 Sheet 17A

Dwelling No. 322 Family No. 322 Lines 44 thru 50 Supervisor's District #4

<u>Tunell, Albert J.</u>	<u>W M Head Apr</u>	<u>1844 56 Marr. 22 yrs.</u>	<u>Missouri</u>	<u>Georgia</u>	<u>Georgia</u>	<u>Farmer</u>
Nancy	W F Wife May	1854 46 Marr. 22 yrs.	Texas	Texas	Texas	
Sarah L.	W F Daug May	1879 21 Single	Texas	Missouri	Texas	
Thomas H.	W M Son June	1881 19 Single	Texas	Missouri	Texas	Farm Laborer
William	W M Son Dec	1883 16 Single	Texas	Missouri	Texas	At School-6 months
Jesse L.	W M Son July	1891 9 Single	Texas	Missouri	Texas	At School-6 months

Clara L. W F Daug Dec 1894 5 Single Texas Missouri Texas

Albert owns his home free & clear w/Farm Schedule # 273

This family with the exception of Clara L. read & write. Everyone speaks English.

Nancy had 9 children w/8 living.

This census can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census/Soundex Book T 540 Census File No. 1,241,615.

1910 Census Callahan County, Texas

Taken 5 May 1910 by R.L. Surles. Township-Justice Precinct # 4 E.D. No. 11 Page 913 Sheet No. 13

Dwelling No. 226 Family No. 226 Lines 2 thru 4.

Supervisor's District No.--Vol. 16

Tunnell, James A. Head M W 66 Marr. 40 yrs. Missouri Missouri Missouri Farmer-works own farm

Nancy M. Wife F W 56 Marr. 40 yrs. Texas Tennessee Tennessee

Jessie L. Son M W 19 Texas Missouri Texas

James owns his farm w/a mortgage. Farm Schedule No. 199.

All read, writes & speaks English.

This census can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census/Soundex Book T 540 Census File No. 1,375,547. Soundex File No. 1,373,324.

1920 Census Callahan County, Texas

Taken 16 March 1920 by L.C. Beaty, Jr. Township-Justice Precinct #4 Supervisor's District No. 17

E.D. No. 35 Sheet No. 7 B Page No. 5689 Dwelling No. 125 Family No. 125 Lines 52 & 53

Tunnell, James A. Head M W 74 Marr. Missouri Missouri Missouri Occup.-none

Nancy M. Wife F W 63 Marr. Texas Missouri Georgia Occup.-none

James owns farm Free & Clear w/no Farm Schedule.

Both can read & write & speak English.

This census can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census/Soundex Book T 540 Census File No. 1,821,783.

Lizzie Tunnel, Tunnell, Tunell

Census Reports==

1880 Census Comanche County, Texas

Taken 9 June 1880 by W.O. Hamilton Township-2nd Precinct E.D. No. 29 Page 13 Sheet No. A
Dwelling No. 94 Family No. (4 Lines 7 thru 12

Tunnell, James	W M 36 Head Marr.	North Carolina	-----	-----	Farmer
Nancy	W F 26 Wife Marr.	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	Keepinghouse
<u>Lizzie</u>	<u>W F 9 Daug Singl.</u>	<u>Texas</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	<u>Texas</u>	
Nancy	W F 7 Daug Singl.	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	
James	W M 5 Son Singl.	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	
Sarah	W F 1 Daug Singl.	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	

This census can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census\Soundex Book T 540 Census File No. 1,255,297.

Nancy Tunnel, Tunnell, Tunell

Census Reports==

1880 Census Comanche County, Texas

Taken 9 June 1880 by W.O. Hamilton. Township-2nd Precinct E.D. No. 29 Page 13 Sheet No. A

Dwelling No. 94 Family No. 94 Lines 7 thru 12

Tunnell, James	W M 36 Head Marr.	North Carolina	-----	-----	Farmer
Nancy	W F 26 Wife Marr.	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	Keepinghouse
Lizzie	W F 9 Daug Singl.	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	
<u>Nancy</u>	<u>W F 7 Daug Singl.</u>	<u>Texas</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	<u>Texas</u>	
James	W M 5 Son Singl.	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	
Sarah	W F 1 Daug Singl.	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	

This census can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census\Soundex Book T 540 Census File No. 1,255,297.

James F. Tunnell	JMTUN 1P3
James F. Tunnell	JMTUN 153
Clyde M. Tunnell	JMTUN 2P3
Clyde M. Tunnell	JMTUN 253
Bonnie F. Tunnell	JMTUN 3P3
Bonnie F. Tunnell	JMTUN 353
Ray A. Tunnell	JMTUN 4P3
Ray A. Tunnell	JMTUN 453
Rena M. Tunnell	JMTUN 5P3
Rena M. Tunnell	JMTUN 553
Ruth Tunnell	JMTUN 6P3
Ruth Tunnell	JMTUN 653
Dorothy Tunnell	JMTUN 7P3
Dorothy Tunnell	JMTUN 753
Violet Tunnell	JMTUN 8P3
Violet Tunnell	JMTUN 853

1107
NMMCK3P2

HUSBAND: James M. Tunnel, Tunnell, Tunello OCCUPATION: Farmer

(
BORN: ca. 1875/1876 PLACE: Texas
CHURCH AFFILIATION: HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:
MARR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

(
BUR.: PLACE:
HUSBANDS FATHER: James Albert Tunnel, Tunnell, Tunell HUSBANDS MOTHER: Nancy Melvina McKinzie

WIFE: Maggie OCCUPATION:

(
BORN: ca. 1878 PLACE: Texas
CHURCH AFFILIATION: WIVES OTHER HUSBAND:
DIED: PLACE:

(
BUR.: PLACE:
WIFES FATHER: B-Arkansas WIFES MOTHER: B-Alabama

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1.	James F.	ca. 1897	Texas		
M.					
2.	Clyde M.	ca. 1899	Texas		
M.					
3.	Bonnie F.	ca. 1901	Texas		
F.					
4.	Ray A.	ca. 1904	Texas		
M.					
5.	Rena M.	ca. 1907	Texas		
F.					
6.	Ruth	ca. 1909	Texas		
F.					
7.	Dorothy	ca. 1916	Texas		
F.					
8.	Violet	ca. Aug. 1919	Texas		
F.					

ADDRESS: OTHER MARRIAGES:

James P. & Maggie Tunnel, Tunnell, Tunell

Census Reports==

1880 Census Comanche County, Texas

Taken 9 June 1880 by W.O. Hamilton. Township 2nd Precinct E.D. No. 29 Page 13 Sheet No. A

Dwelling No. 94 Family No. 94 Lines 7 thru 12

Tunnell, James	W M 36 Head Marr.	Texas	North Carolina	-----	-----	Farmer
Nancy	W F 26 Wife Marr.	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		Keepinghouse
Lizzie	W F 9 Daug Singl.	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		
Nancy	W F 7 Daug Singl.	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		
James	W M 5 Son Singl.	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		
Sarah	W F 1 Daug Singl.	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		

This census can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census\Soundex Book T 540 Census File No. 1,255,297.

1910 Census Callahan County, Texas

Taken 3 May 1910 by R.L. Surles Township-Justice Precinct No. 4 Volume No. 16

E.D. No. 11 Sheet No. 11 B Page No. 8788 Dwelling No. 189 Family No. 189 Lines 60 thru 68

Tunnell, James P. Head M W 34 Texas Arkansas Arkansas Farmer Home Farm Own Account

<u>Maggie</u>	<u>Wife F W 32</u>	<u>Texas</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	<u>Alabama</u>	<u>None</u>
James F.	Son M W 13	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
Clyde M.	Son M W 11	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
Bonnie F.	Daug F W 9	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
Ray A.	Son M W 6	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
Rena M.	Daug F W 3	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
Ruth	Daug F W 1	Texas	Texas	Texas	None

James P. rents farm w/Farm Schedule 163.

Everyone in this family except Ruth speaks English. All except Rena M. & Ruth can read & write.

James F., Clyde M., Bonnie F. & Ray A. attended school.

This census can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census/Soundex Book T 540 Census File No. 1,373,324.

1920 Census/Soundex Runnels County, Texas

Taken 20 Feb 1920 by Ed A. Wiggins Township-Justice Precinct #3 Supervisor's District No. 17

Volume 140 E.D. No. 218 Sheet No. 9 A Page No. 188 or 9099 or 7228

Farm Dwelling No. 145 Family No. 148 Lines 7 thru 12

Tinnel, James P. Head M W 45 Marr. Texas Texas Texas Farmer General Farm Own Account

<u>Maggie</u>	<u>Wife F W 42 Marr.</u>	<u>Texas</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	<u>Alabama</u>	<u>None</u>
Clyde M.	Son M W 21 Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farm Laborer Home Farm Worker
Ray	Son M W 16 Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farm Laborer Home Farm Worker
Rena	Daug F W 13 Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
Ruth	Daug F W 11 Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
Dorothy	Daug F W 4 Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
Violet	Daug F W 6/12 Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None

This family except Violet speaks English. All but Dorothy & Violet read & write.

Ruth attended school during this year.

This Census/Soundex can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census/Soundex Book T 540 Census File No. 1,821,841. Soundex File No. 1,830,728.

JMTUNIP-3

HUSBAND: James F. Tunnel, Tunnell, Tunell OCCUPATION: Farm Laborer

(

BORN: ca. 1897

PLACE: Texas

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

(

BUR.:

PLACE:

HUSBANDS FATHER: James P. Tunnel, Tunnell, Tunell

HUSBANDS MOTHER: Maggie

WIFE:

OCCUPATION:

(

BORN:

PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFES OTHER HUSBAND:

DIED:

PLACE:

(

BUR.:

PLACE:

WIFES FATHER:

WIFES MOTHER:

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
-----	-------------------------	-----------------------------	--	--------------------------	---------------------------

1.

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGES:

James F. Tunnel, Tunnell, Tunell

Census Reports==

1910 Census Callahan County, Texas

Taken 3 May 1910 by R.L. Surles Township-Justice Precinct No. 4 Volume No. 16

E.D. No. 11 Sheet No. 11 B Page No. 8788 Dwelling No. 189 Family No. 189

Tunnell, James P. Head M W 34 Texas Arkansas Arkansas Farmer Home Farm Own Account

Maggie Wife F W 32 Texas Arkansas Alabama None

James F. Son M W 13 Texas Texas Texas None

Clyde M. Son M W 11 Texas Texas Texas None

Bonnie F. Daug F W 9 Texas Texas Texas None

Ray A. Son M W 6 Texas Texas Texas None

Rena M. Daug F W 3 Texas Texas Texas None

Ruth Daug F W 1 Texas Texas Texas None

James P. rents farm w/Farm Schedule 163.

Everyone in this family except Ruth speaks English. All except Rena M. & Ruth can read & write.

James F., Clyde M., Bonnie F. & Ray A. attended school.

This census can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census/Soundex Book T 540 Census File No. 1,373,324.

HUSBAND: Clyde M. Tunnel, Tunnell, Tunello OCCUPATION:

BORN: ca. 1899

PLACE: Texas

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

HUSBANDS FATHER: James P. Tunnel, Tunnell, Tunell

HUSBANDS MOTHER: Maggie

WIFE:

OCCUPATION:

BORN:

PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFES OTHER HUSBAND:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

WIFES FATHER:

WIFES MOTHER:

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
-----	-------------------------	-----------------------------	--	--------------------------	---------------------------

1.

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Clyde M. Tunnel, Tunnell, TunellCensus Reports==1910 Census Callahan County, Texas

Taken 3 May 1910 by S.L. Surles Township-Justice Precinct No. 4 Volume No. 16
 E.D. No. 11 Sheet No. 11 B Page No. 8788 Dwelling No. 189 Family No. 189 Lines 60 thru 68
 Tunnell, James P. Head M W 34 Texas Arkansas Arkansas Farmer Home Farm Own Account
 Maggie Wife F W 32 Texas Arkansas Alabama None
 James F. Son M W 13 Texas Texas Texas None
 Clyde M. Son M W 11 Texas Texas Texas None
 Bonnie F. Daug F W 9 Texas Texas Texas None
 Ray A. Son M W 6 Texas Texas Texas None
 Rena M. Daug F W 3 Texas Texas Texas None
 Ruth Daug F W 1 Texas Texas Texas None

James P. rents farm w/Farm Schedule 163.

Everyone in this family except Ruth speaks English. All except Rena M. & Ruth can read & write.

James F., Clyde M., Bonnie F. & Ray A. attended school.

This census can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census/Soundex Book T 540 Census File No. 1,373,324.

1920 Census/Soundex Runnels County, Texas

Taken 20 Feb 1920 by Ed A. Wiggins Township-Justice Precinct #3 Supervisor's District No. 17
 Volume 140 E.D. No. 218 Sheet No. 9 A Page No. 188 or 9099 or 7228
 Farm Dwelling No. 145 Family No. 148 Lines 7 thru 12
 Tinnel, James P. Head M W 45 Marr. Texas Texas Texas Farmer General Farm Own Account
 Maggie Wife F W 42 Marr. Texas Arkansas Alabama None
 Clyde M. Son M W 21 Single Texas Texas Texas Farm Laborer Home Farm Worker
 Ray Son M W 16 Single Texas Texas Texas Farm Laborer Home Farm Worker
 Rena Daug F W 13 Single Texas Texas Texas None
 Ruth Daug F W 11 Single Texas Texas Texas None
 Dorothy Daug F W 4 Single Texas Texas Texas None
 Violet Daug F W 6/12 Single Texas Texas Texas None

This family except Violet speaks English. All but Dorothy & Violet read & write.

Ruth attended school during this year.

This Census/Soundex can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census/Soundex Book T 540 Census File No. 1,821,841. Soundex File No. 1,830,728.

HUSBAND:

OCCUPATION:

BORN:

PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

HUSBANDS FATHER:

HUSBANDS MOTHER:

WIFE: Bonnie F. Tunnel, Tunnell, Tunell OCCUPATION:

BORN: ca. 1901

PLACE: Texas

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFES HUSBAND:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

WIFES FATHER: James P. Tunnel, Tunnell, Tunell

WIFES MOTHER: Maggie

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1.					

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Bonnie F. Tunnel, Tunnell, Tunell

Census Reports==

1910 Census Callahan County, Texas

Taken 3 May 1910 by R.L. Surles Township-Justice Precinct No. 4 Volume No. 16
 E.D. No. 11 Sheet No. 11 B Page No. 8788 Dwelling No. 189 Family No. 189 Lines 60 thru 68

Tunnell, James P.	Head	M	W	34	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Farmer	Home Farm Own Account
Maggie	Wife	F	W	32	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	None	
James F.	Son	M	W	13	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
Clyde M.	Son	M	W	11	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
<u>Bonnie F.</u>	<u>Daug</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>Texas</u>	<u>Texas</u>	<u>Texas</u>	<u>None</u>	
Ray A.	Son	M	W	6	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
Rena M.	Daug	F	W	3	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
Ruth	Daug	F	W	1	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	

James P. rents farm w/Farm Schedule 163.

Everyone in this family except Ruth speaks English. All except Rena M. & Ruth can read & write.

James F., Clyde M., Bonnie F. & Ray A. attended school.

This census can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census/Soundex Book T 540 Census File No. 1,373,324.

JMTUN 4P3

HUSBAND: Ray A. Tunnel, Tunnell, Tunell OCCUPATION:

BORN: ca. 1904

PLACE: Texas

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

HUSBANDS FATHER: James P. Tunnel, Tunnell, tunell

HUSBANDS MOTHER: Maggie

WIFE:

OCCUPATION:

BORN:

PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFES OTHER HUSBAND:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

WIFES FATHER:

WIFES MOTHER:

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	DATE 1ST MARR	WHEN DIED
	GIVEN NAMES	DAY MONTH YEAR	TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY MON YEAR

1.

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Ray A. Tunnel, Tunnell, Tunell

Census Reports==

1910 Census Callahan County, Texas

Taken 3 May 1910 by R.L. Surles Township-Justice Precinct No. 4 Volume No. 16
 E.D. No. 11 Sheet No. 11 B Page No. 8788 Dwelling No. 189 Family No. 189 Lines 60 thru 68
 Tunnell, James P. Head M W 34 Texas Arkansas Arkansas Farmer Home Farm Own Account
 Maggie Wife F W 32 Texas Arkansas Alabama None
 James F. Son M W 13 Texas Texas Texas None
 Clyde M. Son M W 11 Texas Texas Texas None
 Bonnie F. Daug F W 9 Texas Texas Texas None
Ray A. Son M W 6 Texas Texas Texas None
 Rena M. Daug F W 3 Texas Texas Texas None
 Ruth Daug F W 1 Texas Texas Texas None

James P. rents farm w/Farm Schedule 163.

Everyone in this family except Ruth speaks English. All except Rena M. & Ruth can read & write.

James F., Clyde M., Bonnie F. & Ray A. attended school.

This census can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census/Soundex Book T 540 Census File No. 1,373,324.

1920 Census/Soundex Runnels County, Texas

Taken 20 Feb 1920 by Ed A. Wiggins Township-Justice Precinct #3 Supervisor's District No. 17
 Volume 140 E.D. No. 218 Sheet No. 9 A Page No. 188 or 9099 or 7228
 Farm Dwelling No. 145 Family No. 148 Lines 7 thru 12
 Tinnel, James P. Head M W 45 Marr. Texas Texas Texas Farmer General Farm Own Account
 Maggie Wife F W 42 Marr. Texas Arkansas Alabama None
 Clyde M. Son M W 21 Single Texas Texas Texas Farm Laborer Home Farm Worker
Ray Son M W 16 Single Texas Texas Texas Farm Laborer Home Farm Worker
 Rena Daug F W 13 Single Texas Texas Texas None
 Ruth Daug F W 11 Single Texas Texas Texas None
 Dorothy Daug F W 4 Single Texas Texas Texas None
 Violet Daug F W 6/12 Single Texas Texas Texas None

This family except Violet speaks English. All but Dorothy & Violet read & write.

Ruth attended school during this year.

This census/Soundex can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census/Soundex Book T 540 Census File No. 1,821,841. Soundex File No. 1,830,728.

5257
JMTUNSP3

HUSBAND:

OCCUPATION:

BORN:

PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

HUSBANDS FATHER:

HUSBANDS MOTHER:

WIFE: Rena M. Tunnel, Tunnell, Tunell

OCCUPATION:

BORN: ca. 1907

PLACE: Texas

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFES OTHER HUSBAND:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

WIFES FATHER: James P. Tunnel, Tunnell, Tunell

WIFES MOTHER: Maggie

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
-----	-------------------------	-----------------------------	--	--------------------------	---------------------------

1.

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Rena M. Tunnel, Tunnell, TunellCensus Reports==1910 Census Callahan County, Texas

Taken 3 May 1910 by R.L. Surles township-Justice Precinct No. 4 Volume No. 16
E.D. No. 11 Sheet No. 11 B Page No. 8788 Dwelling No. 189 Family No. 189 Lines 60 thru 68

Tunnell, James P.	Head	M W	34	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Farmer Home Farm Own Account
Maggie	Wife	F W	32	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	None
James F.	Son	M W	13	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
Clyde M.	Son	M W	11	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
Bonnie F.	Daug	F W	9	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
Ray A.	Son	M W	6	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
<u>Rena M.</u>	<u>Daug</u>	<u>F W</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>Texas</u>	<u>Texas</u>	<u>Texas</u>	<u>None</u>
Ruth	Daug	F W	1	Texas	Texas	Texas	None

James P. rents farm w/Farm Schedule 163.

Everyone in this family except Ruth speaks English. All except Rena M. & Ruth can read & write.

James F., Clyde M., Bonnie F. & Ray A. attended school.

This census can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census/Soundex Book T 540 Census File No. 1,373,324.

1920 Census/Soundex Runnels County, Texas

Taken 20 Feb 1920 by Ed A. Wiggins Township-Justice Precinct #3 Supervisor's District No. 17
Volume 140 E.D. No. 218 Sheet No. 9 A Page No. 188 or 9099 or 7228

Farm Dwelling No. 145 Family No. 148 Lines 7 thru 12

Tinnel, James P.	Head	M W	45	Marr.	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer General Farm Own Account
Maggie	Wife	F W	42	Marr.	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	None
Clyde M.	Son	M W	21	Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer Home Farm Worker
Ray	Son	M W	16	Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer Home Farm Worker
<u>Rena</u>	<u>Daug</u>	<u>F W</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>Single</u>	<u>Texas</u>	<u>Texas</u>	<u>Texas</u>	<u>None</u>
Ruth	Daug	F W	11	Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
Dorothy	Daug	F W	4	Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
Violet	Daug	F W	6/12	Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None

This family except Violet speaks English. ALL except Dorothy & Violet read & write.

Ruth attended school during this year.

This Census/Soundex can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census/Soundex Book T 540 Census File No. 1,821,841. Soundex File No. 1,830,728.

JMTUNG6P3

HUSBAND:

OCCUPATION:

BORN:

PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

HUSBANDS FATHER:

HUSBANDS MOTHER:

WIFE: Ruth Tunnel, Tunnell, Tunell

OCCUPATION:

BORN: ca. 1909

PLACE: Texas

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFES OTHER HUSBAND:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

WIFES FATHER: James P. Tunnel, Tunnell, Tunell

WIFES MOTHER: Maggie

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
-----	-------------------------	-----------------------------	--	--------------------------	---------------------------

1.

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Ruth Tunnel, Tunnell, TunellCensus Reports==1910 Census Callahan County, Texas

Taken 3 May 1910 by R.L. Surles Township-Justice Precinct No. 4 Volume No. 16
 E.D. No. 11 Sheet No. 11 B Page No. 8788 Dwelling No. 189 family No. 189 Lines 60 thru 68
 Tunnell, James P. Head M W 34 Texas Arkansas Arkansas Farmer Home Farm Own Account
 Maggie Wife F W 32 Texas Arkansas Alabama None
 James F. Son M W 13 Texas Texas Texas None
 Clyde M. Son M W 11 Texas Texas Texas None
 Bonnie F. Daug F W 9 Texas Texas Texas None
 Ray A. Son M W 6 Texas Texas Texas None
 Rena M. Daug F W 3 Texas Texas Texas None
 Ruth Daug F W 1 Texas Texas Texas None

Everyone in this family except Ruth speaks English. All except Rena M. & Ruth can read & write.

James F., Clyde M., Bonnie F. & Ray A. attended school.

This census can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census/Soundex Book T 540 Census File No. 1,373,324.

1920 Census/Soundex Runnels County, Texas

Taken 20 Feb 1920 by Ed A Wiggins Township-Justice Precinct #3 Supervisor's District No. 17
 Volume 140 E.D. No. 218 Sheet No. 9 A Page No. 188 or 9099 or 7228
 Farm Dwelling No. 145 Family No. 148 Lines 7 thru 12
 Tinnel, James P. Head M W 45 Marr. Texas Texas Texas Farmer General Farm Own Account
 Maggie Wife F W 42 Marr. Texas Arkansas Alabama None
 Clyde M. Son M W 21 Single Texas Texas Texas Farm Laborer Home Farm Worker
 Ray Son M W 16 Single Texas Texas Texas Farm Laborer Home Farm Worker
 Rena Daug F W 13 Single Texas Texas Texas None
 Ruth Daug F W 11 Single Texas Texas Texas None
 Dorothy Daug F W 4 Single Texas Texas Texas None
 Violet Daug F W 6/12 Single Texas Texas Texas None

This family except Violet speaks English. All but Dorothy & Violet read & write.

Ruth attended school during this year.

This Census/Soundex can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census/Soundex Book T 540 Census File No. 1,821,841. Soundex File No. 1,830,728.

JMTUN7P3

HUSBAND:

OCCUPATION:

BORN:

PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

HUSBANDS FATHER:

HUSBANDS MOTHER:

WIFE: Dorothy Tunnel, Tunnell, Tunell

OCCUPATION:

BORN: ca. 1916

PLACE: Texas

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFES OTHER HUSBAND:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

WIFES FATHER: James P. Tunnel, Tunnell, Tunell

WIFES MOTHER: Maggie

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
-----	-------------------------	-----------------------------	--	--------------------------	---------------------------

1.

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Dorothy Tunnel, Tunnell, Tunell

Census Report==

1920 Census/Soundex runnels County, Texas

Taken 20 Feb by Ed A Wiggins Township-Justice Precinct #3 Supervisor's District No. 17

Volume 140E.D. No. 218 Sheet No. 9 A Page No. 188 or 9099 or 7228

Farm Dwelling No. 145 Family No. 148 Lines 7 thru 12

Tinnel, James P.	Head M W	45 Marr.	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer General Farm Own Account
Maggie	Wife F W	42 Marr.	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	None
Clyde M.	Son M W	21 Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farm Laborer Home Farm Worker
Ray	Son M W	16 Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farm Laborer Home Farm Worker
Rena	Daug F W	13 Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
Ruth	Daug F W	11 Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
Dorothy	Daug F W	4 Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
Violet	Daug F W	6/12 Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None

This family except Violet speaks English. All but Dorothy & Violet read & write.

Ruth attended school during this year.

This Census/Soundex can be found at the Morman Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census/Soundex book T 540 Census File No. 1,821,841. Soundex file No. 1,830,728.

JMTUN8P3

HUSBAND:

OCCUPATION:

BORN:

PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

HUSBANDS FATHER:

HUSBANDS MOTHER:

WIFE: Violet Tunnel, Tunnell, Tunell

OCCUPATION:

BORN: ca. Aug 1919

PLACE: Texas

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFES OTHER HUSBAND:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

WIFES FATHER: James P. Tunnel, Tunnell, Tunell

WIFES MOTHER: Maggie

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	DATE 1ST MARR	WHEN DIED
	GIVEN NAMES	DAY MONTH YEAR	TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY MONTH YEAR

1.

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Violet Tunnel, Tunnell, Tunell**Census Report==**1920 Census/Soundex Runnels County, Texas

Taken 20 Feb 1920 by Ed A Wiggins Township-Justice Precinct #3 Supervisor's District No. 17

Volume 140 E.D. No. 218 Sheet No. 9 A Page No. 188 or 9099 or 7228

Farm Dwelling No. 145 Family No. 148 Lines 7 thru 12

Tinnel, James P.	Head	M W	45	Marr.	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer General Farm Own Account
Maggie	Wife	F W	42	Marr.	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	None
Clyde M.	Son	M W	21	Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farm Laborer Home Farm Worker
Ray	Son	M W	16	Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farm Laborer Home Farm Worker
Rena	Daug	F W	13	Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
Ruth	Daug	F W	11	Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
Dorothy	Daug	F W	4	Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
Violet	Daug	F W	6/12	Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None

This family except Violet speaks English. ALL but Dorothy & Violet read & write.

Ruth attended school during this year.

This Census/Soundex can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census/Soundex Book T 540 Census File No. 1,821,841. Soundex File No. 1,830,728.

Thomas H. & Mary Alice/Alice Mary (maiden name unknown) Tunnel, Tunnell, Tunell

Census Reports==

1900 Census Brown County, Texas

Taken 26 June 1900 by A.F. Bowden. Township-Blanket or Precinct 3 E.D. No. 7 Page 150 Sheet 17A
 Dwelling No. 322 Family No. 322 Lines 44 thru 50 Supervisor's District #4
 Tunell, Albert J. W M Head Apr 1844 56 Marr. 22 yrs. Missouri Georgia Georgia Farmer
 Nancy W F Wife May 1854 46 Marr. 22 yrs. Texas Texas Texas
 Sarah L. W F Daug May 1879 21 Single Texas Missouri Texas
Thomas H. W M Son June 1881 19 Single Texas Missouri Texas Farm Labor
 William W M Son Dec 1883 16 Single Texas Missouri Texas At school-6 months
 Jesse L. W M Son July 1891 9 Single Texas Missouri Texas At school-6months
 Clara L. W F Daug Dec 1894 5 Single Texas Missouri Texas

Albert owns his home free & clear w/Farm Schedule No. 199.

This family with the exception of Clara L. read & write. Everyone speaks English.

Nancy had 9 children w/8 living.

This census can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census/Soundex Book T 540 Census File No. 1,241,615.

1910 Census Callahan County, Texas

Taken 5 May 1910 by R.L. Surles. Township-Justice Precinct #4 E.D. No. 11 Page 913 Sheet No. 13
 Dwelling No. 227 Family No. 227 Lines 5 thru 9 Supervisor's District -- Vol. 16
Tunnell, Thomas H. W M Head 29 Marr. 7 yrs. Texas Missouri Texas Farmer
Mary A. W F Wife 26 Marr. 7 yrs. Texas Texas Texas
 Eva E. W F Daug 5 Single Texas Texas Texas
 Seth T. W M Son 4 Single Texas Texas Texas
 Ola H. W F Daug 0 Single Texas Texas Texas

Thomas owns a farm that is mortgaged. Farm Schedule No. 200

Mary had 3 children w/3 still living.

Thomas & Mary both read & write. All in family speaks English. Children are not old enough to attend school.

This census can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census/Soundex Book T 540 Census File No. 1,373,324.

1920 Census Callahan County, Texas

Taken 16 March 1920 by L.C. Beaty, Jr. Township-Justice Precinct 4 Supervisor's District No. 17
 E.D. No. 35 Sheet No. 7 B Page 5689 House No. Farm Dwelling No. 126 Family No. 126 Lines 54 thru 61
Tunnell, Tom H. Head M W 39 Marr. Texas Missouri Texas Farmer-General Farm
Alice M. Wife F W 36 Marr. Texas Texas Texas Farm Laborer-Home Farm
 Eva E. Daug F W 15 Single Texas Texas Texas None
 Seth T. Son M W 13 Single Texas Texas Texas Farm Laborer
 Olan H. Son M W 10 Single Texas Texas Texas None
 R.C. Son M W 7 Single Texas Texas Texas None
 Fay B. Daug F W 5 Single Texas Texas Texas None
 Audie R. Daug F W 3/12 Single Texas Texas Texas None

Tom owns farm w/Mortgage. Farm Schedule 98.

Tom, Alice, Eva, Seth & Olan can read & write.

This family speaks English.

Eva, Seth & Olan attended school this year.

This census can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census/Soundex Book T 540 Census File No. 1,821,783.

Nmmck6p2

HUSBAND: J. William Tunnel, Tunnell, Tunell, Sr. OCCUPATION: Farmer
(Will)

BORN: Dec 1883

PLACE: Texas

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR.: 2 Nov 1902

PLACE: Comanche County, Texas

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

HUSBANDS FATHER: James Albert Tunnel, Tunnell, Tunell

HUSBANDS MOTHER: Nancy Melvina McKinzie

WIFE: Jannie May Dupree

OCCUPATION:

BORN: ca. 1886

PLACE: Texas

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFES OTHER HUSBAND:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

WIFES FATHER: B-Alabama

WIFES MOTHER: B-Tennessee

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
	1. J. William (Jr.) M. (Will)	ca. 1904	Texas		
	2. Raymond M.	ca. 1911	Texas		
	3. Lila F.	ca. 1914	Texas		

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGES:

(Will) J. William & Jannie May (Dupree) Tunnel, Tunnell, Tunell, Sr.

Marriage==

Marriage for J. William Tunnell & Jannie May Dupree is recorded on page 120 in the Comanche County, Texas Marriage Records in Book 4 1899-1903. Reads as Tunnell, J.W. Dupree, Miss Jannie May 2 November 1902 Page 465.

Census Reports==

1900 Census Brown County, Texas

Taken 26 June 1900 by A.F. Bowden. Township-Blanket or Precinct 3 E.D. No. 7 Page 150 Sheet 17A
 Dwelling No. 322 Family No. 322 Lines 44 thru 50 Supervisor's District #4
 Tunell, Albert J. W M Head Apr 1844 56 Marr. 22 yrs. Missouri Georgia Georgia Farmer
 Nancy W F Wife May 1854 46 Marr. 22 yrs. Texas Texas Texas
 Sarah L. W F Daug May 1879 21 Single Texas Missouri Texas
 Thomas H. W M Son June 1881 19 Single Texas Missouri Texas Farm Laborer
 William W M Son Dec 1883 16 Single Texas Missouri Texas At School-6 months
 Jesse L. W M Son July 1891 9 Single Texas Missouri Texas At School-6 months
 Clara L. W F Daug Dec 1894 5 Single Texas Missouri Texas

Albert owns his home free & clear w/Farm Schedule #273

This family with the exception of Clara L. read & write. Everyone speaks English.

Nancy had 9 children w/8 living.

This census can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census\Soundex Book T 540 Census File NO. 1,241,615.

1920 Census Brown County, Texas

Taken 28 Feb 1920 by M. Luther Cobb Township-Justice Precinct 3 Farm-Zephyr Rd.
 Supervisor's Distict No. 17 Volume 21 E.D. No. 10 Sheet No. 13 A Page No. 201/9873
 Dwelling No. 234 Family No. 249 Lines 41 thru 45
 Tunnell, Will Head M W 36 Marr. Texas Texas Missouri Farmer Own Account
 Jannie Wife F W 34 Marr. Texas Alabama Tennessee None
 Will Jr. Son M W 16 Single Texas Texas Texas None
 Raymond Son M W 9 Single Texas Texas Texas None
 Lila Daug F W 6 Single Texas Texas Texas None

Will owns farm w/Mortgage w/Farm Schedule #175.

This family speaks English.

Will, Jannie, Will Jr. & Raymond can read & write. Will Jr. & Raymond attended school this year.

This census can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census\Soundex Book T 544 Census File No. 1,821,782. Soundex File No. 1,830,728.

J. William Lunnell, Jr.

NMMCK6P2

NMMCK6S2

J. William Lunnell, Jr.
J. William Lunnell, Jr.
Raymond Lunnell
Raymond Lunnell
Lita Lunnell
Lita Lunnell

JWTUN 1P6

JWTUN 1S6

JWTUN 2P6

JWTUN 2S6

JWTUN 3P6

JWTUN 3S6

JWTHNIP6

HUSBAND: J. William Tunnel, Tunnell, Tunell, Jr. OCCUPATION:

(Will)

BORN: ca. 1904 PLACE: Texas

CHURCH AFFILIATION: HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

(

BUR.: PLACE:

HUSBANDS FATHER: J. William Tunnel, Tunnell, Tunell, Sr. HUSBANDS MOTHER: Jannie May Dupree

WIFE: OCCUPATION:

(

BORN: PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION: WIFES OTHER HUSBAND:

DIED: PLACE:

(

BUR.: PLACE:

WIFES FATHER:

WIFES MOTHER:

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
-----	-------------------------	-----------------------------	--	--------------------------	---------------------------

1.

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGES:

JWTUN186

(Will) J. William Tunnel, Tunnell, Tunell, Jr.

Census Report==

1920 Census Brown County, Texas

Taken 28 Feb 1920 by M. Luther Cobb Township-Justice Precinct 3 Farm-Zephyr Rd.

Supervisor's District No. 17 Volume No. 21 E.D. No. 10 Sheet No. 13 A Page No. 201/9873

Dwelling No. 234 Family No. 249 Lines 41 thru 45

Tunnell, Will	Head	M	W	36	Marr.	Texas	Texas	Missouri	Farmer	Own Account
Jannie	Wife	F	W	34	Marr.	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	None	
Will Jr.	Son	M	W	16	Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
Raymond	Son	M	W	9	Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
Lila	Daug	F	W	6	Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	

Will owns farm w/Mortgage w/Farm Schedule 175.

This family speaks English.

Will, Jannie, Will Jr. & Raymond can read & write. Will Jr. & Raymond attended school this year.

This census can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census/Soundex book T 544 Census File No. 1,821,782. Soundex File No. 1,830,728.

TWTUN2PG

HUSBAND: Raymond Tunnel, Tunnell, Tunell OCCUPATION:

(

BORN: ca. 1911

PLACE: Texas

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

(

BUR.:

PLACE:

HUSBANDS FATHER: J. William Tunnel, Tunnell, Tunell, Sr. HUSBANDS MOTHER: Jannie May Dupree

WIFE:

OCCUPATION:

(

BORN:

PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFES OTHER HUSBAND:

DIED:

PLACE:

(

BUR.:

PLACE:

WIFES FATHER:

WIFES MOTHER:

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
-----	-------------------------	-----------------------------	--	--------------------------	---------------------------

1.

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGES:

TWTun 256

Raymond Tunnel, Tunnell, Tunell

Census Report==

1920 Census Brown County, Texas

Taken 28 Feb 1920 by M. Luther Cobb Township-Justice Precinct 3 Farm-Zephyr Rd.
Supervisor's District No. 17 Volume 21 E.D. No. 10 Sheet No. 13 A Page No. 201/9873

Dwelling No. 234 Family No. 249 Lines 41 thru 45

Tunnell, Will	Head	M	W	36	Marr.	Texas	Texas	Missouri	Farmer Own Account
Jannie	Wife	F	W	34	Marr.	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	None
Will Jr.	Son	M	W	16	Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
Raymond	Son	M	W	9	Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
Lila	Daug	F	W	6	Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None

Will owns farm w/Mortgage w/Farm Schedule 175.

This family speaks English.

Will, Jannie, Will Jr. & Raymond can read & write. Will Jr. & Raymond attended school this year.

This census can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census/Soundex Book T 544 Census File No. 1,821,782. Soundex File No. 1,830,728.

31 Jul 1884
Comanche Texas

Columbus Richard 'Lurn' Harris

H#620

HUSBAND: C R. Harris OCCUPATION:

BORN: Jun 1862

PLACE: Mississippi USA

CHURCH AFFILIATION: 31 Jul 1884

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIFE: 1900

DIED: 6 Dec 1918

PLACE: Comanche Co Tx
PLACE: Stephens Co Texas

1,248,848

1910 1,373,199

BURIED:

PLACE:

HUSBAND'S FATHER:

HUSBAND'S MOTHER:

WIFE:

Harriet
Lattie Clemente Martin

OCCUPATION:

BORN: 1870 10 Aug 1863

PLACE: Mississippi USA Lafayette Co, Mississippi

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:

DIED: 6 Dec 1918 (50)

PLACE: Stephens, Texas

BURIED: Dec 1913

PLACE: Stephens Co. Tx (Baker Cemetery)

WIFE'S FATHER:

Jose C Martin

WIFE'S MOTHER:

Francis A. Kelly

SEX

CHILDREN

WHEN BORN

WHERE BORN

DATE 1ST MARR

WHEN DIED

GIVEN NAMES

DAY MONTH YEAR

TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY

TO WHOM

DAY MONTH YEAR

1. Floyd Brun May 1885 Texas 1954

2. Cora Apr 1887 Texas

3. Allen Sept 1890 Indian Territory

4. Dora Dec 1892 Oklahoma Territory

5. Nora May 1896 Oklahoma Territory

6. Lolad (10 Dec 1903) Texas

Zora 1905

7 Dec 1975 L.A.,
Los Angeles CA B6
563-14-1937 1951

90059 Los Angeles,
Los Angeles, CA

10 Dec 1902
Sept 1975

Husb: Johnnie Ray
Harrison

Child
Ray Harrison

DE WITT

D 300

1,248,792 1900
1,373,148 1910

HUSBAND: WILLIAM R. DE WITT

OCCUPATION: GROCER *Doctor*
COULD READ AND WRITE

BORN: ~~DECEMBER 1851~~ 1858 *1866*

PLACE: TENNESSEE *Knoxville, Knox*

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:

MARR: 31 JULY 1884 THURSDAY

PLACE: COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS

DIED: 20 Apr 1925

PLACE: *Eastland Co Tex*

BURIED: Apr 1925

PLACE: *Oakwood Cemetery, Cisco, Eastland Co Tex*

HUSBAND'S FATHER: JOHN E. DE WITT (BORN IN TENNESSEE ca 1827.)

HUSBAND'S MOTHER: FRANCES J. ? (BORN IN TENNESSEE ca 1836.)

WIFE: ~~FRANCES~~ ROXIE A. MARTIN

OCCUPATION:

(ROXIE)

COULD READ AND WRITE. HAD 5 CHILDREN, 4 LIVED.

BORN: AUGUST 1860 *31 Aug 1861*

PLACE: MISSISSIPPI *Lafayette, Miss*

CHURCH AFFILIATION: 1938

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:

DIED: 26 SEPTEMBER 1898 WEDNESDAY
(ca)

PLACE: *Cisco, Eastland Co, Texas*

BURIED:

PLACE: EASTLAND, EASTLAND COUNTY, TEXAS

WIFE'S FATHER: JESSE C. MARTIN

WIFE'S MOTHER: FRANCES A. KELLEY

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY, STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1.	MAUD A.	FEB. 1886			
F.	()		MISSISSIPPI		
2.	MINNIE R. <i>MB</i>	MAR. 1887			
F.	()		TEXAS		
3.	CONNIE E.	FEB. 1890			
F.	()		TEXAS		
4.	ROY <i>Cleveland</i>	2 SEPT. 1891			
M.	()		TEXAS		
5.	CLAY S.B. OR A.B.	DEC. 1896			
M.	<i>Raymond B.</i>	<i>Dec 1896</i>	TEXAS		

ADDRESS: JAURES STREET
DE LEON, TEXAS

OTHER MARRIAGES:

ALL THE CHILDREN COULD READ AND WRITE.

1880 - Comanche

Wm A with Parents age 25 Born Tenn

Have Census 1900

ED *(12834)*

*Pg 250A Line 41
De Leon -*

work on

Father & mother
1880

De Witt + from
John ~~W~~
Francis J
John 23 JN
21 JN
★ Wm 18 JN
James 14 JN
Thomas
Robert L 11 JX
Keziah 8 TX
Charles 6 TX

Roy Cleveland Deawitt
Cisco Texas

2 Sept. 1891

Born Comanche Texas

Medium Slender

Blue + Brown

6/5/17

Edie Lillian Devitt

569-42-885-9

5 May 1894

Texas

5 Jan 1978

Orange Calif.

Lloyd B Devitt

451-12-4182 Tex Ry 1951

31 Dec 1896

Apr 1965

16 Mar 1965 Eastland, Eastland Co Tex

31 Dec 1896 - De Leon, Comanche Texas

16 Mar 1965 - Eastland Co Texas

31 Dec 1896 Texas

B Comanche Texas

med med

Gray Black

5 Jun 1918

Irish River Tex

1900 Census—United States

Volume 23

Family History Department

State		County		Town/Township		Enumeration district number		Sheet number		Page number	
Texas		Comanche		De Leon		34		7 A		250 A	
Microfilm roll number D 300		Date 19 June 1900		Supervisor's district number 4		Occupation		Education		Home owned or rented	
Location		Personal description		Nativity		Citizenship		Attended sch. (months)		Can speak English	
House number	Dwelling number	Family number	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	No. of months not employed
Street											
41			James J. Switzer	H	W	M	Mar	1885	41	Married	
			DeWitt, William R.	H	W	M	Mar	1885	41	Married	
42			Rapier	W	W	F	Mar	1885	39	Married	
43			Maud C.	D	W	F	Mar	1885	14	Single	
44			Minnie P.	D	W	F	Mar	1885	13	Single	
45			Connie E.	D	W	F	Mar	1885	10	Single	
46			Ray C.	S	W	M	Mar	1885	8	Single	
47			Lloyd B.	S	W	M	Mar	1885	3	Single	

1900 Census—United States

Volume 23

Family History Department

State *Georgia* County *De Leon*

Microfilm roll number *1,248,792* Date

D300

Localities

Supervisor's district number

34

Enumeration district number

34

Sheet number

7

Page number

5

Street	House number	Dwelling number	Family number	Personal description										Nativity		Citizenship				Occupation		Education		Home owned (free or rented)	Home owned (free or mortgaged)	Farm or house
				Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	No. of these children living	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Years of limitation to US	Number of years in US	Naturalization	Occupation	No. of months not employed	Attended sch. (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	
<i>41</i>				<i>De Witt, William R</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>1851</i>	<i>41 M</i>					<i>TN</i>												
				<i>Maud A</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>39 M</i>						<i>MS</i>												
				<i>Minnie P</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>14 S</i>						<i>TX</i>												
				<i>Connie E</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>13 S</i>						<i>TX</i>												
				<i>Roy C</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>10 S</i>						<i>TX</i>												
				<i>Lloyd B</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>3 S</i>						<i>TX</i>												

HUSBAND: Lloyd B DeWitt OCCUPATION:

BORN :

PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:

MARR:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BURIED:

PLACE:

HUSBAND'S FATHER:

HUSBAND'S MOTHER:

WIFE:

OCCUPATION:

BORN:

PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:

DIED:

PLACE •

BURIED:

PLACE:

WIFE'S FATHER:

WIFE'S MOTHER:

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	DATE 1ST MARR	WHEN DIED
	GIVEN NAMES	DAY MONTH YEAR	TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY MONTH YEAR

1.

2.

3.

4.

5.

6.

HUSBAND: *Jessie L Jr. Martin* OCCUPATION:

BORN: PLACE:
CHURCH AFFILIATION: HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:
MARR: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:

BURIED: PLACE:
HUSBAND'S FATHER: HUSBAND'S MOTHER:

WIFE: *Martha Jane Ham* OCCUPATION:

BORN: PLACE:
CHURCH AFFILIATION: WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:
DIED: *1892* PLACE:

BURIED: PLACE:
WIFE'S FATHER: WIFE'S MOTHER:

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
-----	-------------------------	-----------------------------	--	--------------------------	-----------------------------

1.

2.

3.

4.

5.

6.

HUSBAND JESSE C. MARTIN

MILITARY - CSA MISSISSIPPI

Born JUL 1830

Place MURRAY COUNTY, GEORGIA

Chr.

Place

Mar 7 FEB 1863 SATURDAY

Place

KAYAFETTE, MISSISSIPPI

Place

Wife

1.

Examined

2.

State of

Mississippi

1892

1893

1894

1895

1896

1897

1898

1899

1900

1901

1902

1903

1904

1905

1906

1907

1908

1909

1910

1911

1912

1913

1914

1915

1916

1917

1918

1919

1920

1921

1922

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

1935

1936

1937

1938

1939

1940

1941

1942

1943

1944

1945

1946

1947

1948

1949

1950

1951

1952

1953

1954

1955

1956

1957

1958

1959

1960

1961

1962

1963

1964

1965

1966

1967

1968

1969

1970

1971

1972

1973

1974

1975

1976

1977

1978

1979

1980

1981

1982

1983

1984

1985

1986

1987

1988

1989

1990

1991

1992

1993

1994

1995

1996

1997

1998

1999

2000

2001

2002

2003

2004

2005

2006

2007

2008

2009

2010

2011

2012

2013

2014

2015

2016

2017

2018

2019

2020

2021

2022

2023

2024

2025

2026

2027

2028

2029

2030

2031

2032

2033

2034

2035

2036

2037

2038

2039

2040

2041

2042

2043

2044

2045

2046

2047

2048

2049

2050

2051

2052

2053

2054

2055

2056

2057

2058

2059

2060

2061

2062

2063

2064

2065

2066

2067

2068

2069

2070

2071

2072

2073

2074

2075

2076

2077

2078

2079

2080

2081

2082

2083

2084

2085

2086

2087

2088

2089

2090

2091

2092

2093

2094

2095

2096

2097

2098

2099

2100

2101

2102

2103

2104

2105

2106

2107

2108

2109

2110

2111

2112

2113

2114

2115

2116

2117

2118

2119

2120

2121

2122

2123

2124

2125

2126

2127

2128

2129

2130

2131

2132

2133

2134

2135

2136

2137

2138

2139

2140

2141

2142

2143

2144

2145

2146

2147

2148

2149

2150

2151

2152

2153

2154

2155

2156

2157

2158

2159

2160

2161

2162

2163

2164

</

#8- Lula E. is probably

Lula E. Martin

B- Dec. 1868

man. to Joel Henry Dean

7 Mar. 1888

Comanche Co. Tx.

↑ son of Wm.

Alexander Dean, Jr.

gene I (p. records for J.) & son of B. Martin
s/o - Jesse L. - a farmer is a
man. 7 Mar. 1888

Martha Jane Dean
daug. of Wm. Alexander Dean, Jr.

s/o - Jesse L. - a farmer is a
man. 7 Mar. 1888
Martha Jane Dean
daug. of Wm. Alexander Dean, Jr.

↑ son of Wm.
Alexander Dean, Jr.

man. to Joel Henry Dean
7 Mar. 1888

Comanche Co. Tx.

Lula E. is probably
Lula E. Martin
B- Dec. 1868

J. L. DOG

JAMES C. MARTIN

Occupation==Farmer & served as 1st Sheriff of Comanche Co., Texas

BORN 11 May 1827 Friday

Served in the Civil War for the Southern Confederate States

CHR. _____

PLACE

MARR. 30 MAR 1848 THURSDAY

PLACE MURRAY COUNTY GEORGIA

DIED _____

PLACE

BUR. _____

PLACE

HUSBANDS _____

PLACE

FATHERS _____

PLACE

MOTHER _____

PLACE

WIFE _____

PLACE

BORN 6 May 1824 Thursday

PLACE Tennessee

CHR. _____

PLACE

DIED _____

PLACE

BUR. _____

PLACE

WIFE _____

PLACE

HUSBANDS _____

PLACE

FATHERS _____

PLACE

MOTHER _____

PLACE

SEX _____

PLACE

M/E _____

PLACE

CHILDREN _____

PLACE

GIVEN NAMES _____

PLACE

DAY MONTH YEAR _____

PLACE

TOWN _____

PLACE

WHERE BORN _____

PLACE

COUNTY _____

PLACE

STATE/COUNTRY _____

PLACE

DATE 1st MARR. _____

PLACE

TO WHOM _____

PLACE

WHEN DIED _____

PLACE

DAY MONTH YEAR _____

PLACE

1 _____

PLACE

2 _____

PLACE

3 _____

PLACE

4 _____

PLACE

5 _____

PLACE

6 _____

PLACE

7 _____

PLACE

8 _____

PLACE

9 _____

PLACE

10 _____

PLACE

INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGE

HUSBAND: James C. Martin

OCCUPATION:

BORN: 11 May 1827 Tri

PLACE: Murray County, Georgia

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:

MARR: 30 March 1848 Thurs

PLACE: Murray County, Georgia

DIED:

PLACE:

BURIED:

PLACE:

HUSBAND'S FATHER: Henry R. Martin, Sr

HUSBAND'S MOTHER: Ellender/Ellen Dooley/Dooley

WIFE: Nancy C.

OCCUPATION:

BORN: 6 May 1824 Thurs

PLACE: Georgia

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:

DIED:

PLACE:

BURIED:

PLACE:

WIFE'S FATHER:

WIFE'S MOTHER:

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
②	<u>F. James H.</u>	<u>ca 1856</u>	<u>Texas</u>		
③	<u>M. John R.</u>	<u>1859</u>	<u>Texas</u>		
①	<u>F. Mary E.</u>	<u>ca 1849</u>	<u>Georgia</u>		
	<u>F.</u>				

1850 census

James -

Nancy -

Mary E. - Heb

1860 census

James C

Nancy

James H.

John R.

comanch

1880.

1880
56

1880
59
21 John R.

31

1900
34

Hamilton
Erath

1241644
645
35-43
44 to end
Hill

HUSBAND: James H. Martin

OCCUPATION:

BORN: ca 1856

PLACE: Texas

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:

MARR:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BURIED:

PLACE:

HUSBAND'S FATHER:

James C Martin

HUSBAND'S MOTHER:

Nancy C. Piper

WIFE:

OCCUPATION:

BORN:

PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:

DIED:

PLACE:

BURIED:

PLACE:

WIFE'S FATHER:

WIFE'S MOTHER:

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
-----	-------------------------	-----------------------------	--	--------------------------	-----------------------------

1.

2.

3.

4.

5.

6.

1900 Census—United States

Volume 36

Family History Department

State

Texas

County

Crath

Microfilm roll number

M 635. 1248, 910
14241, 631

Date

2 v 4 June 1900

Supervisor's district number

4

Enumeration district number

71

Sheet number

2 A

Location.

House number
Dwelling number
Family number

Name of each person who abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family

B. N. Carter

Relation to head of family

Color

Sex

Month of birth

Year of birth

Age

Marital status

Number of years married

Mother of how many children

No. of these children living

Place of birth

Place of birth of father

Place of birth of mother

Years of limitation to US

Years in US

Naturalization

Occupation

No. of months not employed

Attended sch. (months)

Can read

Can write

Can speak English

Home owned or rented

Home owned free or mortgaged

Farm or house

Page number

452 A

1

20 20

Martin, James D

H

W

M

44

M

TX

KY

TN

fermer

2 1/2

2 1/2

2 1/2

2 1/2

2 1/2

2 1/2

2 1/2

2 1/2

8

W

Eller C

W

W

40

M

TX

TN

MD

fermer

2 1/2

2 1/2

2 1/2

2 1/2

2 1/2

2 1/2

2 1/2

2 1/2

9

W

Zula

W

W

16

S

TX

TX

TX

TX

TX

TX

TX

TX

TX

TX

TX

TX

10

W

Loe

W

W

15

S

TX

TX

TX

TX

TX

TX

TX

TX

TX

TX

TX

TX

11

W

Blodorn M

W

W

15

S

TX

TX

TX

TX

TX

TX

TX

TX

TX

TX

TX

TX

12

W

James B

W

W

15

S

TX

TX

TX

TX

TX

TX

TX

TX

TX

TX

TX

TX

13

W

Caro

W

W

15

S

TX

TX

TX

TX

TX

TX

TX

TX

TX

TX

TX

TX

14

W

Kera

W

W

10

S

TX

TX

TX

TX

TX

TX

TX

TX

TX

TX

TX

TX

15

W

Charles D

W

W

5

S

TX

TX

TX

TX

TX

TX

TX

TX

TX

TX

TX

TX

16

W

Paul

W

W

2

S

TX

TX

TX

TX

TX

TX

TX

TX

TX

TX

TX

TX

17

W

Swen

W

W

9 1/2

S

TX

TX

TX

TX

TX

TX

TX

TX

TX

TX

TX

TX

18

W

W

W

W

W

W

W

W

W

W

W

W

W

W

W

W

W

W

19

W

W

W

W

W

W

W

W

W

W

W

W

W

W

W

W

W

W

20

W

W

W

W

W

W

W

W

W

W

W

W

W

W

W

W

W

W

21

W

W

W

W

W

HUSBAND: John R Martin OCCUPATION: Sheriff

BORN: ca 1859 PLACE: Texas

CHURCH AFFILIATION: HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:

MARR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BURIED: PLACE:

HUSBAND'S FATHER: James C Martin HUSBAND'S MOTHER: Nancy C Piper

WIFE: OCCUPATION:

BORN: PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION: WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:

DIED: PLACE:

BURIED: PLACE:

WIFE'S FATHER: WIFE'S MOTHER:

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
-----	-------------------------	-----------------------------	--	--------------------------	---------------------------

1.

2.

3.

4.

5.

6.

1900 Census—United States

Volume 82

Family History Department

State		County		Township		Supervisor's district number		Enumeration district number		Sheet number		Page number	
Texas		Morris		Morris		15		8		8		8	
Microfilm roll number		Date		Personal description		Nativity		Citizenship		Occupation		Education	
M635		1, 248, 910		Color		Sex		Month of birth		Year of birth		Age	
House number		Dwelling number		Family number		Relation to head of family		No. of these children living		Place of birth		Place of birth of mother	
Street		Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family		Color		Sex		Month of birth		Year of birth		Age	
House number		Dwelling number		Family number		Relation to head of family		No. of these children living		Place of birth		Place of birth of mother	
14						H	W	M	Mar 1855	42 M			
15						W	W	F	Mar 1858	38 M			
16						S	W	M	Mar 1858	11 S			
17						D	W	F	Mar 1858	19 S			
18						D	W	F	Mar 1858	6 S			
19						D	W	F	Mar 1858	2 S			
20						W	W	F	Mar 1858	16 S			
21						F	W	M	Mar 1858	74			

NE MAR 2PS

HUSBAND: James Albert Tunnel, Tunnell, Tunell

OCCUPATION: Farmer

BORN: April 1844

PLACE: Georgia, Missouri or North Carolina

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR.: 7 July 1870 Thursday

PLACE: Bell County, Texas by Joel H. Cosper, MOG

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

HUSBANDS FATHER: B-Georgia or Missouri

HUSBANDS MOTHER: B-Georgia or Missouri

WIFE: Nancy Melvina McKinzie

OCCUPATION:

BORN: May 1854

PLACE: Texas

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFES OTHER HUSBAND:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

WIFES FATHER: James E. McKinzie

WIFES MOTHER: Nancy E. Martin

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1.	Lizzie	ca. 1871	Texas		
F.					
2.	Nancy	ca. 1873	Texas		
F.					
3.	James	ca. 1875	Texas		
M.					
4.	Sarah L.	May 1879	Texas		
F.					
5.	Thomas H.	June 1881	Texas	ca. 1903	
M.				Mary Alice/Alice Mary	
6.	William	Dec 1883	Texas		
M.	(Will)				
7.	Jesse L.	July 1891	Texas		
M.					
8.	Clara L.	Dec 1894	Texas		
F.					

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGES:

NE MAR 25 8

James Albert & Nancy Melvina (McKinzie) Tunnel/Tunnell/Tunell**Marriage=**

Marriage for Albert & Melvina is recorded in Bell County, Texas marriage records, Vol. 1 page 40.
Compiled by Mrs. Louis C. Hill and Mrs. John T. Martin. Printed in Waco, Texas 1969. Record shows Tunnel,
Albert & Miss N.M. McKenzie 7 July 1870 by Joel H. Cosper, MOG Page 390.

Census Reports=1860 Census Comanche County, Texas

Taken 26 June 1860 by N.B. Ellis. Post Office-Cora E.D. No. 26
Page No. 7 Dwelling No. 40 Family No. 37 Lines 1 thru 7

McKinzie, James E. 36 M Tennessee Stock Raiser \$150 \$700

Nancy 21 F Georgia

Sarah 7 F Arkansas

Melvina 6 F Texas

Charles 4 M Texas

Mary 2 F Texas

Lucy J. 3/12 F Texas

This census can be found at the Morman Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census/Soundex Book M 252 Census File No. 805,289.

This census is also listed in "Patchwork of Memories" (Historical Sketches of Comanche County, Texas) by the Heritage Division Committee on page 308.

1870 Census Bell County, Texas

Taken 11 Aug 1870 by S.R. Christian. Township-Belton Post Office-Beat 5

Page No. 46 Dwelling No. 298 Family No. 298 Lines 6 & 7

Tunnell, J.A. 26 M W Farming Georgia

Nancy 16 F W Keepinghouse Texas

This census can be found at the Morman Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census/Soundex Book T 540 Census File No. 553,074.

The first time this census was read the handwritten notes spells the last name as Tunnel. The 2nd time the census was read the handwritten notes spells the last name Tunnell.

1880 Census Comanche County, Texas

Taken 9 June 1880 by W.O. Hamilton. Township-2nd Precinct E.D. No. 29 Page 13 Sheet No. A

Dwelling No. 94 Family No. 94 Lines 7 thru 12

Tunnell, James W M 36 Head Marr. North Carolina ----- Farmer

Nancy W F 26 Wife Marr. Texas Tennessee Georgia Keepinghouse

Lizzie W F 9 Daug Single Texas North Carolina Texas

Nancy W F 7 Daug Single Texas North Carolina Texas

James W M 5 Son Single Texas North Carolina Texas

Sarah W F 1 Daug Single Texas North Carolina Texas

This census can be found at the Morman Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census/Soundex Book T 540 Census File No. 1,255,297.

1900 Census Brown County, Texas

Taken 26 June 1900 by A.F. Bowden. Township-Blanket or Precinct 3 E.D. No. 7 Page 150 Sheet 17A

Dwelling No. 322 Family No. 322 Lines 44 thru 50 Supervisor's District #4

Tunell, Albert J. W M Head Apr 1844 56 Marr. 22 yrs. Missouri Georgia Georgia Farmer

Nancy W F Wife May 1854 46 Marr. 22 yrs. Texas Texas Texas

Sarah L. W F Daug May 1879 21 Single Texas Missouri Texas

Thomas H. W M Son June 1881 19 Single Texas Missouri Texas Farm Laborer

William W M Son Dec 1883 16 Single Texas Missouri Texas At School-6 months

Jesse L. W M Son July 1891 9 Single Texas Missouri Texas At School-6 months

Clara L. W F Daug Dec 1894 5 Single Texas Missouri Texas
Albert owns his home free & clear w/Farm Schedule # 273
This family with the exception of Clara L. read & write. Everyone speaks English.
Nancy had 9 children w/8 living.
This census can be found at the Morman Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census/Soundex Book T 540 Census File No.
1,241,615.

1910 Census Callahan County, Texas

Taken 5 May 1910 by R.L. Surlis. Township-Justice Precinct # 4 E.D. No. 11 Page 913 Sheet No. 13
Dwelling No. 226 Family No. 226 Lines 2 thru 4. Supervisor's District No.--Vol. 16

Tunnell, James A. Head M W 66 Marr. 40 yrs. Missouri Missouri Missouri Farmer-works own farm

Nancy M. Wife F W 56 Marr. 40 yrs. Texas Tennessee Tennessee

Jessie L. Son M W 19 Texas Missouri Texas

James owns his farm w/a mortgage. Farm Schedule No. 199.

All read, writes & speaks English.

This census can be found at the Morman Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census/Soundex Book T 540 Census File No.
1,375,547. Soundex File No. 1,373,324.

1920 Census Callahan County, Texas

Taken 16 March 1920 by L.C. Beaty, Jr. Township-Justice Precinct #4 Supervisor's District No. 17

E.D. No. 35 Sheet No. 7 B Page No. 5689 Dwelling No. 125 Family No. 125 Lines 52 & 53

Tunnell, James A. Head M W 74 Marr. Missouri Missouri Missouri Occup.-none

Nancy M. Wife F W 63 Marr. Texas Missouri Georgia Occup.-none

James owns farm Free & Clear w/no Farm Schedule.

Both can read & write & speak English.

This census can be found at the Morman Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census/Soundex Book T 540 Census File No.
1,821,783.

NM mck1P2

HUSBAND:

OCCUPATION:

BORN:

PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

HUSBANDS FATHER:

HUSBANDS MOTHER:

WIFE: Lizzie Tunnel, Tunnell, Tunell

OCCUPATION:

BORN: ca. 1871

PLACE: Texas

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFES OTHER HUSBAND:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

WIFES FATHER: James Albert Tunnel, Tunnell, Tunell

WIFES MOTHER: Nancy Melvina McKinzie

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
-----	-------------------------	-----------------------------	--	--------------------------	---------------------------

1.

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGES:

NMMCK152

Lizzie Tunnel, Tunnell, Tunell

Census Reports==

1880 Census Comanche County, Texas

Taken 9 June 1880 by W.O. Hamilton Township-2nd Precinct E.D. No. 29 Page 13 Sheet No. A

Dwelling No. 94 Family No. 64 Lines 7 thru 12

Tunnell, James	W M 36 Head Marr.	North Carolina	-----	-----	Farmer
Nancy	W F 26 Wife Marr.	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	Keepinghouse
<u>Lizzie</u>	<u>W F 9 Daug Singl.</u>	<u>Texas</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	<u>Texas</u>	
Nancy	W F 7 Daug Singl.	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	
James	W M 5 Son Singl.	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	
Sarah	W F 1 Daug Singl.	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	

This census can be found at the Morman Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census\Soundex Book T 540 Census File No. 1,255,297.

HUSBAND:

OCCUPATION:

BORN:

PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

HUSBANDS FATHER:

HUSBANDS MOTHER:

WIFE: Nancy Tunnel, Tunnell, Tunell

OCCUPATION:

BORN: ca.1873

PLACE: Texas

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFES OTHER HUSBAND:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

WIFES FATHER: James Albert Tunnel, Tunnell, Tunell

WIFES MOTHER: Nancy Melvina McKinzie

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1.					

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Nancy Tunnel, Tunnell, Tunell

Census Reports==

1880 Census Comanche County, Texas

Taken 9 June 1880 by W.O. Hamilton. Township-2nd Precinct E.D. No. 29 Page 13 Sheet No. A
 Dwelling No. 94 Family No. 94 Lines 7 thru 12

Tunnell, James	W M 36 Head Marr.	North Carolina -----	-----	Farmer
Nancy	W F 26 Wife Marr.	Texas	Tennessee Georgia	Keepinghouse
Lizzie	W F 9 Daug Singl.	Texas	North Carolina Texas	
Nancy	W F 7 Daug Singl.	Texas	North Carolina Texas	
James	W M 5 Son Singl.	Texas	North Carolina Texas	
Sarah	W F 1 Daug Singl.	Texas	North Carolina Texas	

This census can be found at the Morman Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census\Soundex Book T 540 Census File No. 1,255,297.

N M MCK 2 P 2

HUSBAND: James Tunnel, Tunnell, Tunell

OCCUPATION:

(

BORN: ca. 1875

PLACE: Texas

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

(

BUR.:

PLACE:

HUSBANDS FATHER: James Albert Tunnel, Tunnell, Tunell

HUSBANDS MOTHER: Nancy Melvina McKInzie

WIFE:

OCCUPATION:

(

BORN:

PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFES OTHER HUSBAND:

DIED:

PLACE:

(

BUR.:

PLACE:

WIFES FATHER:

WIFES MOTHER:

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	DATE 1ST MARR	WHEN DIED
	GIVEN NAMES	DAY MONTH YEAR	TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY MON YEAR

1.

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGES:

N M MCK 352

James Tunnel, Tunnell, Tunell

Census Reports==

1880 Census Comanche County, Texas

Taken 9 June 1880 by W.L. Hamilton. Township 2nd Precinct E.D. No. 29 Page 13 Sheet No. A

Dwelling No. 94 Family No. 94 Lines 7 thru 12

Tunnell, James	W M 36 Head Marr.	North Carolina	-----	-----	Farmer
Nancy	W F 26 Wife Marr.	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	Keepinghouse
Lizzie	W F 9 Daug Singl.	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	
Nancy	W F 7 Daug Singl.	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	
James	W M 5 Son Singl.	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	
Sarah	W F 1 Daug Singl.	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	

This census can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, -Arizona in Census\Soundex Book T 540 Census File No. 1,255,297.

N M MCK 4P 2

HUSBAND:

OCCUPATION:

BORN:

PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

HUSBANDS FATHER:

HUSBANDS MOTHER:

WIFE: Sarah L. Tunnel, Tunnell, Tunell

OCCUPATION:

BORN: May 1879

PLACE: Texas

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFES OTHER HUSBAND:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

WIFES FATHER: James Albert Tunnel, Tunnell, Tunell

WIFES MOTHER: Nancy Melvina McKinzie

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
-----	-------------------------	-----------------------------	--	--------------------------	---------------------------

1.

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Sarah L. Tunnel, Tunnell, Tunell

Census Reports==

1880 Census Comanche County, Texas

Taken 9 June 1880 by W.O. Hamilton Township-2nd Precinct E.D. No. 29 Page 13 Sheet No. A
Dwelling No. 94 Family No. 94 Lines 7 thru 12

Tunnell, James	W M 36 Head Marr.	North Carolina -----	-----	Farmer
Nancy	W F 26 Wife Marr.	Texas	Tennessee Georgia	Keepinghouse
Lizzie	W F 9 Daug Singl.	Texas	North Carolina Texas	
Nancy	W F 7 Daug Singl.	Texas	North Carolina Texas	
James	W M 5 Son Singl.	Texas	North Carolina Texas	
Sarah	W F 1 Daug Singl.	Texas	North Carolina Texas	

This census can be found at the Morman Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census\Soundex Book T 540 Census File No. 1,255,297.

1900 Census Brown County, Texas

Taken 26 June 1900 by A.F. Bowden Township-Blanket or Precinct 3 E.D. No. 7 Page 150 Sheet 17A
Dwelling No. 322 Family No. 322 Lines 44 thru 50 Supervisor's District #4

Tunnell, Albert J.	W M Head Apr	1844 56 Marr. 22 yrs.	Missouri Georgia Georgia	Farmer
Nancy	W F Wife May	1854 46 Marr. 22 yrs.	Texas Texas Texas	
Sarah L.	W F Daug May	1879 21 Single	Texas Missouri Texas	
Thomas H.	W M Son June	1881 19 Single	Texas Missouri Texas	Farm Laborer
William	W M Son Dec	1883 16 Single	Texas Missouri Texas	At school-6 months
Jesse L.	W M Son July	1891 9 Single	Texas Missouri Texas	At school-6 months
Clara L.	W F Daug Dec	1894 5 Single	Texas Missouri Texas	

Albert owns his home free & clear w/Farm Schedule #273

This family with the exception of Clara L. read & write. Everyone speaks English.

Nancy had 9 children w\8 living.

This census can be found at the Morman Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census\Soundex Book T 540 Census File No. 1,241,615.

HUSBAND: Thomas H. Tunnel, Tunnell, Tunel

OCCUPATION: Farmer

(

BORN: June 1881

PLACE: Texas

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR.: ca. 1903

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

(

BUR.:

PLACE:

HUSBANDS FATHER: James Albert Tunnel, Tunnell, Tunel

HUSBANDS MOTHER: Nancy Melvina McKinzie

WIFE: Mary Alice/Alice Mary

OCCUPATION:

(

BORN: ca. 1884

PLACE: Texas

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFES OTHER HUSBAND:

DIED:

PLACE:

(

BUR.:

PLACE:

WIFES FATHER:

WIFES MOTHER:

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1. Eva E. F.		ca. 1905	Texas		
2. Seth T. M.		ca. 1906/1907	Texas		
3. Olan H. 1910 census says female.		1910 1920 census says male.	Texas		
4. R.C. M.		ca. 1913	Texas		
5. Fay B. F.		ca. 1915	Texas		
6. Audie R. F.		ca. Dec. 1916 or Jan 1917	Texas		

Address:

Other Marriages:

Thomas H. & Mary Alice/Alice Mary (maiden name unknown) Tunnel, Tunnell, TunellCensus Reports==1900 Census Brown County, Texas

Taken 26 June 1900 by A.F. Bowden. Township-Blanket or Precinct 3 E.D. No. 7 Page 150 Sheet 17A

Dwelling No. 322 Family No. 322 Lines 44 thru 50

Supervisor's District #4

Tunell, Albert J.	W M Head Apr	1844 56 Marr. 22 yrs.	Missouri	Georgia	Georgia	Farmer
Nancy	W F Wife May	1854 46 Marr. 22 yrs.	Texas	Texas	Texas	
Sarah L.	W F Daug May	1879 21 Single	Texas	Missouri	Texas	
Thomas H.	W M Son June	1881 19 Single	Texas	Missouri	Texas	Farm Labor
William	W M Son Dec	1883 16 Single	Texas	Missouri	Texas	At school-6 months
Jesse L.	W M Son July	1891 9 Single	Texas	Missouri	Texas	At school-6months
Clara L.	W F Daug Dec	1894 5 Single	Texas	Missouri	Texas	

Albert owns his home free & clear w/Farm Schedule No. 199.

This family with the exception of Clara L. read & write. Everyone speaks English.

Nancy had 9 children w/8 living.

This census can be found at the Morman Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census/Soundex Book T 540 Census File No. 1,241,615.

1910 Census Callahan County, Texas

Taken 5 May 1910 by R.L. Surles. Township-Justice Precinct #4 E.D. No. 11 Page 913 Sheet No. 13

Dwelling No. 227 Family No. 227 Lines 5 thru 9

Supervisor's District -- Vol. 16

Tunnell, Thomas H.	W M Head 29 Marr. 7 yrs.	Texas	Missouri	Texas	Farmer
Mary A.	W F Wife 26 Marr. 7 yrs.	Texas	Texas	Texas	
Eva E.	W F Daug 5 Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	
Seth T.	W M Son 4 Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	
Ola H.	W F Daug 0 Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	

Thomas owns a farm that is mortgaged. Farm Schedule No. 200Mary had 3 children w/3 still living.

Thomas & Mary both read & write. All in family speaks English. Children are not old enough to attend school.

This census can be found at the Morman Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census/Soundex Book T 540 Census File No. 1,373,324.

1920 Census Callahan County, Texas

Taken 16 March 1920 by L.C. Beaty, Jr. Township-Justice Precinct 4 Supervisor's District No. 17

E.D. No. 35 Sheet No. 7 B Page 5689 House No. Farm Dwelling No. 126 Family No. 126 Lines 54 thru 61

Tunnell, Tom H.	Head M W 39 Marr.	Texas	Missouri	Texas	Farmer-General Farm
Alice M.	Wife F W 36 Marr.	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farm Laborer-Home Farm
Eva E.	Daug F W 15 Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
Seth T.	Son M W 13 Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farm Laborer
Olan H.	Son M W 10 Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
R.C.	Son M W 7 Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
Fay B.	Daug F W 5 Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None
Audie R.	Daug F W 3/12 Single	Texas	Texas	Texas	None

Tom owns farm w/Mortgage. Farm Schedule 98.Tom, Alice, Eva, Seth & Olan can read & write.

This family speaks English.

Eva, Seth & Olan attended school this year.

This census can be found at the Morman Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census/Soundex Book T 540 Census File No. 1,821,783.

NMMCK 6 P 2

HUSBAND: William Tunnel, Tunnell, Tunell OCCUPATION:

Farmer

BORN: Dec 1883

PLACE: Texas

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR.: 1903/1904

PLACE:

Comanche County, Texas

DIED:

PLACE:

Vol C page 465 married under names J.W. & Fannie May Dupree

BUR.:

PLACE:

HUSBANDS FATHER: James Albert Tunnel, Tunnell, Tunell

HUSBANDS MOTHER: Nancy Melvina McKinzie

WIFE:

Fannie May Dupree

OCCUPATION:

BORN:

ca 1886

PLACE:

Texas

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFES OTHER HUSBAND:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

WIFES FATHER:

WIFES MOTHER:

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
-----	-------------------------	-----------------------------	--	--------------------------	---------------------------

1. Wm Jr.	ca 1904	Texas			
-----------	---------	-------	--	--	--

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGES:

M Raymond ca 1911

Texas

F Lila ca 1914
Lilas

Texas

Wm
Home
1900 - Born
1883

Found in
1910 census
married to
Fannie May Dupree

married in Comanche Co
2 nov 1902 pg 465

Census for 1910

N M MCK 652

William Tunnel, Tunnell, Tunell

Census Reports==

1900 Census Brown County, Texas

Taken 26 June 1900 by A.F. Bowden. Township-Blanket or Precinct 3 E.D. No. 7 Page 150 Sheet 17A

Dwelling No. 322 Family No. 322 Lines 44 thru 50 Supervisor's District #4

Tunell, Albert J.	W M Head Apr	1844 56 Marr. 22 yrs.	Missouri Georgia Georgia	Farmer
Nancy	W F Wife May	1854 46 Marr. 22 yrs.	Texas Texas Texas	
Sarah L.	W F Daug May	1879 21 Single	Texas Missouri Texas	
Thomas H.	W M Son June	1881 19 Single	Texas Missouri Texas	Farm Laborer
<u>William</u>	<u>W M Son Dec</u>	<u>1883 16 Single</u>	<u>Texas Missouri Texas</u>	<u>At School-6 months</u>
Jesse L.	W M Son July	1891 9 Single	Texas Missouri Texas	At School-6 months
Clara L.	W F Daug Dec	1894 5 Single	Texas Missouri Texas	

Albert owns his home free & clear w/Farm Schedule #273

This family with the exception of Clara L. read & write. Everyone speaks English.

Nancy had 9 children w/8 living.

This census can be found at the Morman Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census\Soundex Book T 540 Census File NO. 1,241,615./

Nmmck7P2

HUSBAND: Jesse L. Tunnel, Tunnell, Tunell OCCUPATION:

(

BORN: July 1891

PLACE: Texas

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

(

BUR.:

PLACE:

HUSBANDS FATHER: James Albert Tunnel, Tunnell, Tunell

HUSBANDS MOTHER: Nancy Melvina McKinzie

WIFE:

OCCUPATION:

(

BORN:

PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFES OTHER HUSBAND:

DIED:

PLACE:

(

BUR.:

PLACE:

WIFES FATHER:

WIFES MOTHER:

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1.					

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGES:

VMMCK752

Jesse L. Tunnel, Tunnell, Tunell

Census Reports==

1900 Census Brown County, Texas

Taken 26 June 1900 by A.F. Bowden. Township-Blanket or Precinct 3 E.D. No. 7 Page 150 Sheet 17A
 Dwelling No. 322 Family No. 322 Lines 44 thru 50 Supervisor's District #4
 Tunell, Albert J. W M Head Apr 1844 56 Marr. 22 yrs. Missouri Georgia Georgia Farmer
 Nancy W F Wife May 1854 46 Marr. 22 yrs. Texas Texas Texas
 Sarah L. W F Daug May 1879 21 Single Texas Missouri Texas
 Thomas H. W M Son June 1881 19 Single Texas Missouri Texas Farm Laborer
 William W M Son Dec 1883 16 Single Texas Missouri Texas At School-6 months
 Jesse L. W M Son July 1891 9 Single Texas Missouri Texas At School-6 months
 Clara L. W F Daug Dec 1894 5 Single Texas Missouri Texas

Albert owns his home free & clear w/Farm Schedule #273

Nancy had 9 children w/8 living.

This census can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census\Soundex Book T 540 Census File No. 1,241,615.

1910 Soundex\Census Callahan County, Texas

Taken 5 May 1910 by R.L. Surles. Township-Justice Precinct # 4 E.D. No. 11 Page 913 Sheet No. 13
 Dwelling No. 226 Family No. 226 Lines 2 thru 4.
 Tunnell, James A. Head M W 66 Marr. 40 yrs. Missouri Missouri Missouri Farmer-works own farm
 Nancy M. Wife F W 56 Marr. 40 yrs. Texas Tennessee Tennessee
 Jesse L. Son M W 19

James own his farm w/a mortgage. Farm Schedule No. 199.

All read, writes & speaks English.

This census can be found at the Mormon Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census\Soundex Book T 540 Census File No. 1,375,547. Soundex File No. 1,373,324.

N M MCK 8P2

HUSBAND:

OCCUPATION:

BORN:

PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

HUSBANDS FATHER:

HUSBANDS MOTHER:

WIFE: Clara L. Tunnel, Tunnell, Tunnell OCCUPATION:

BORN: Dec 1894

PLACE: Texas

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFES OTHER HUSBAND:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

WIFES FATHER: James Albert Tunnel, Tunnell, Tunell

WIFES MOTHER: Nancy Melvina McKinzie

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	DATE 1ST MARR	WHEN DIED
	GIVEN NAMES	DAY MONTH YEAR	TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY MON YEAR

1.

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGES:

N M MCK 852

Clara L. Tunnel, Tunnell, Tunell

Census Reports==

1900 Census Brown County, Texas

Taken 26 June 1900 by A.F. Bowden. Township-Blanket or Precinct 3 E.D. No. 7 Page 150 Sheet 17A

Dwelling No. 322 Family No. 322 Lines 44 thru 50 Supervisor's District #4

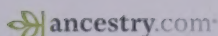
Tunell, Albert J.	W M Head Apr	1844 56 Marr. 22 yrs.	Missouri Georgia Georgia	Farmer
Nancy	W F Wife May	1854 46 Marr. 22 yrs.	Texas Texas Texas	
Sarah L.	W F Daug May	1879 21 Single	Texas Missouri Texas	
Thomas H.	W M Son June	1881 19 Single	Texas Missouri Texas	Farm Laborer
William	W M Son Dec	1883 16 Single	Texas Missouri Texas	At School-6 months
Jesse L.	W M Son July	1891 9 Single	Texas Missouri Texas	At School-6 months
Clara L.	W F Daug Dec	1894 5 Single	Texas Missouri Texas	

Albert owns his home free & clear w/Farm Schedule # 273

This family with the exception of Clara L. read & write. Everyone speaks English.

Nancy had 9 children w/8 living.

This census can be found at the Morman Library, Mesa, Arizona in Census\sssssSoundex Book T 540 Census File No. 1,241,615.

[Willielee \(Willie Lee\) Ham](#) [Tree pages](#)

find a person in this tree

Sentha Ellen 'Zula' Martin

Relationship to you: wife of grand uncle

Birth **Dec 1868** in [Mississippi USA](#)Death **07 Oct 1930** in [**Ellis County, Texas USA](#)[Search records](#)[View her family tree](#)[View family members](#)[View relationship to me](#)

Print

[More options](#)[Overview](#) [Facts and Sources](#) [Media Gallery](#) [Comments](#) [Hints](#) [Member Connect](#)**Media Gallery**[+ Add Media](#)

No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.

Timeline[+ Add Fact](#)

1868 Dec	Birth Mississippi USA	4 source citations Add Media
1870 Age: 2	Residence Township 10, Lafayette County, Mississippi USA	1 source citation Add Media
1880 Age: 12	Residence Lafayette County, Mississippi USA	1 source citation Add Media
1888 7 Mar Age: 19	Marriage to Joel Henry Ham Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA Texas Marriages 1851-1900	1 source citation Add Media
1900 Age: 32	Residence Justice Precinct 1, Stephens County, Texas USA	1 source citation Add Media
1910 Age: 42	Residence Justice Precinct 5, Comanche County, Texas USA	1 source citation Add Media
1930 7 Oct Age: 61	Death **Ellis County, Texas USA	1 source citation Add Media

[View Details](#)**Comments**[+ Add Comment](#)

No comments have been added yet.

Family Members[+ Add Family Member](#)**Parents** **Jessie Ciciro Martin Sr.**
1830 – 1918 **Francis A Kelley**
1833 – 1903[Show siblings](#)**Spouse & Children** **Joel Henry Ham**
1866 – 1918 **Leland D Ham/Hamm**
1887 – 1967 **Claudice Joseph 'Claud' Ham**
1888 – **Clarence Ham**
1891 – 1891 **Eula V Ham**
1895 – **Bertha Mae Ham**
1898 – 1943 **Margrette G Ham**
1901 – **Stella A Ham**
1903 – **Mattie H Ham**
1905 – **Samuel J Ham**
1908 –[View Family Group Sheet](#)**Member Connect**You have 6 new possible connections researching Sentha Ellen 'Zula' Martin. [See details](#)**No recent activity**There are currently no recent activity items about Sentha Ellen 'Zula' Martin. As you connect to more members researching [Sentha Ellen 'Zula' Martin](#) we will have more activity to tell you about here.

Source Information

+ Search Records

1870 United States Federal Census

☐ 1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1880 United States Federal Census

☐ 1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1900 United States Federal Census

☐ 1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1910 United States Federal Census

☐ 1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

Ancestry Family Trees

This citation provides evidence for Sentha Ellen 'Zula' Martin

Texas Death Index, 1903-2000

☐ 1 citation provides evidence for Name, Death

Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and
1966-2002

☐ 1 citation provides evidence for **Marriage**

[View All Sources](#)

Web Links

+ Add Link

No web links have been added yet.

Search The Web For **Sentha Ellen 'Zula' Martin**

HUSBAND: (West) 2P

OCCUPATION:

BORN:

PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:

MARR: 12 Jan 1873

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BURIED:

PLACE:

HUSBAND'S FATHER:

HUSBAND'S MOTHER:

WIFE: Margaret E Martin OCCUPATION:

BORN:

PLACE: miss.

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:

DIED:

PLACE:

BURIED:

PLACE:

WIFE'S FATHER:

WIFE'S MOTHER:

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	DATE 1ST MARR	WHEN DIED
	GIVEN NAMES	DAY MONTH YEAR	TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY MON YEAR

1.

2.

3.

4.

5.

6.

1900 1248989
1910 1,373331
WEST
W 230

HUSBAND: *James Henry Martin* OCCUPATION:

BORN: *Jan 1854* PLACE: *Texas*

CHURCH AFFILIATION: HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:

MARR: PLACE:

DIED: *11 July 1913* PLACE:

BURIED: PLACE:

HUSBAND'S FATHER: *Jesse C Martin (JA)* HUSBAND'S MOTHER: *Francis A Kelly (Miss)*

WIFE: *Emily Susan Bowler* OCCUPATION:

BORN: PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION: WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:

DIED: PLACE:

BURIED: PLACE:

WIFE'S FATHER: WIFE'S MOTHER:

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
-----	-------------------------	-----------------------------	--	--------------------------	-----------------------------

1.

2.

3.

4.

5.

6.

7 in 1850

1858

1854

36

214

46

State				County		Town/Township		Precinct																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
Location				Personal description				Citizenship		Education		Page number																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Microfilm roll number				Date				Supervisor's district number		Enumeration district number		Sheet number		Page number																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
House number				Sex				Place of birth of father		Place of birth of mother		Years of immigration to US		Naturalization																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
Dwelling number				Marital status				Place of birth of father		Place of birth of mother		Years of immigration to US		Naturalization																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
Family number				Number of years married				Place of birth of father		Place of birth of mother		Years of immigration to US		Naturalization																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family				Mother of how many children				Place of birth of father		Place of birth of mother		Years of immigration to US		Naturalization																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
Relation to head of family				No. of these children living				Place of birth of father		Place of birth of mother		Years of immigration to US		Naturalization																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
Color				Place of birth of father				Place of birth of mother		Years of immigration to US		Naturalization		Occupation																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
Sex				Place of birth of father				Place of birth of mother		Years of immigration to US		Naturalization		Occupation																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
Month of birth				Place of birth of father				Place of birth of mother		Years of immigration to US		Naturalization		Occupation																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
Year of birth				Place of birth of father				Place of birth of mother		Years of immigration to US		Naturalization		Occupation																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
Age				Place of birth of father				Place of birth of mother		Years of immigration to US		Naturalization		Occupation																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
Marital status				Place of birth of father				Place of birth of mother		Years of immigration to US		Naturalization		Occupation																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
Number of years married				Place of birth of father				Place of birth of mother		Years of immigration to US		Naturalization		Occupation																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
Mother of how many children				Place of birth of father				Place of birth of mother		Years of immigration to US		Naturalization		Occupation																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
No. of these children living				Place of birth of father				Place of birth of mother		Years of immigration to US		Naturalization		Occupation																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
Place of birth				Place of birth of father				Place of birth of mother		Years of immigration to US		Naturalization		Occupation																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
Place of birth of father				Place of birth of mother				Years of immigration to US		Naturalization		Occupation		Occupation																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
Place of birth of mother				Years of immigration to US				Naturalization		Occupation		Occupation		Occupation																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
Years of immigration to US				Naturalization				Occupation		Occupation		Occupation		Occupation																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
Naturalization				Occupation				Occupation		Occupation		Occupation		Occupation																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
Occupation				No. of months not employed				Attended sch. (months)		Can read		Can write		Can speak English																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
No. of months not employed				Attended sch. (months)				Can read		Can write		Can speak English		Home owned or rented																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
Attended sch. (months)				Can read				Can write		Can speak English		Home owned or rented		Home owned free or mortgaged																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
Can read				Can write				Can speak English		Home owned or rented		Home owned free or mortgaged		Farm or house																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
Can write				Can speak English				Home owned or rented		Home owned free or mortgaged		Farm or house		Farm or house																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
Can speak English				Home owned or rented				Home owned free or mortgaged		Farm or house		Farm or house		Farm or house																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
Home owned or rented				Home owned free or mortgaged				Farm or house		Farm or house		Farm or house		Farm or house																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
Home owned free or mortgaged				Farm or house				Farm or house		Farm or house		Farm or house		Farm or house																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
Farm or house				Farm or house				Farm or house		Farm or house		Farm or house		Farm or house																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000

Return to James C Martin

Compare With Your Tree

Children (0)

James C Martin*

B: 11 May 1827 in Murray County, Georgia USA
 D: Comanche County, Texas USA

Nancy C Piper B: 06 May 1824 in Tennessee USA

Parents

Henry R Martin* Sr.
 1800-1882
 Elender, Ellender 'Nelly' Dooley*
 1802-1852

1860 United States Federal Census

Name:	James C Martin	
Age in 1860:	33	
Birth Year:	abt 1827	
Birthplace:	Tennessee	
Home in 1860:	Cora, Comanche, Texas	
Gender:	Male	
Post Office:	Cora	
Value of real estate:	View image	
Household Members:	Name	Age
	James C Martin	33
	Nancy C Martin	23
	James G Martin	4
	John R Martin	1
	Joseph M Canefax	33
	Sarah F Canefax	10

Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census
 Place: Cora, Comanche, Texas; Roll: M653_1289; Page: 255; Image: 517; Family History Library Film: 805289.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database online]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

Description:

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1860 United States Federal Census, the Eighth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1860 Federal Census. [Learn more...](#)

James Claxton Martin & wife: Nancy Caroline Piper

Carlton Cemetery—Carlton, Hamilton County, Texas, USA

James Claxton Martin

Memorial Photos Flowers

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Share Edit

Birth: May 11, 1827
 Death: Nov. 7, 1884

Family links:

Spouse:

Nancy Caroline Piper Martin (1837 - 1909)*

Children:

Annie Martin McPherson (1864 - 1949)*

Annie Martin McPherson (1864 - 1949)*

*Calculated relationship

Note: Sheriff of Comanche County and member of the Texas Rangers (possibly Frontier Guard) during the Civil War. Married to Nancy Caroline Piper. Father of Annie Martin McPherson.

Burial:

Carlton Cemetery

Carlton

Hamilton County

Texas, USA

Created by: Jennifer Naumann

Record added: Feb 19, 2008

Find A Grave Memorial# 24748639



Added by: Jennifer Naumann



Cemetery Photo

Attached to in this tree



James Claxton Martin
 1827 - 1884



Nancy Caroline Piper
 1837 - 1909

Other trees this object is saved to

This object is not attached to any other tree

Jackie Pattison added this on 17 Nov 2012

Category Type: Portrait / Family Photo

Note: Sheriff of Comanche County and member of the Texas Rangers (possibly Frontier Guard) during the Civil War. Married to Nancy Caroline Piper. Father of Annie Martin McPherson

HUSBAND: JOHN WALTER MARTIN

OCCUPATION:

BORN: MAY 1891

PLACE: DECATUR, NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:

MARR: NEVER MARRIED

PLACE:

DIED: 29 AUGUST 1901 - THURSDAY
(ABOUT 10 YEARS OLD)

PLACE:

BUR:

PLACE: DECATUR, NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI

HUSBAND'S FATHER: LAFAYETTE MONROE MARTIN

HUSBAND'S MOTHER: ~~ELTIE (ELVIE) ANN (ELIZABETH) ADAMS~~

WIFE: N/A

OCCUPATION:

BORN:

PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR:

PLACE:

WIFE'S FATHER:

WIFE'S MOTHER:

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY, STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
-----	-------------------------	-----------------------------	---	--------------------------	---------------------------

1. N/A

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGES:

*Elizabeth Ann Adams
(Elvie/Elvie)*

HUSBAND: JOHN WALTER MARTIN

OCCUPATION:

(

BORN: 04 MARCH 1891

PLACE: DECATUR, NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:

MARR:

PLACE:

DIED: 29 AUGUST 1901 - THURSDAY

PLACE:

(ABOUT 10 YEARS OLD)

BURIED:

PLACE: DECATUR, NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI

HUSBAND'S FATHER: LAFAYETTE MONROE MARTIN

HUSBAND'S MOTHER: ELIZABETH ANN (ELIVE/ELVIE) ADAMS

WIFE: N/A

OCCUPATION:

(

BORN:

PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:

DIED:

PLACE:

(

BURIED:

PLACE:

WIFE'S FATHER:

WIFE'S MOTHER:

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY, STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
-----	-------------------------	-----------------------------	---	--------------------------	---------------------------

1. N/A

(

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGES:

CENSUS & SOUNDDEX REPORTS

1880 NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI CENSUS REPORT - BEAT #1 - VOLUME 15 - E.D. #85 - SHEET #9 - PAGE # -
 LINE #34 THROUGH #37 - SHEET #9 - BOOK #M 635 - CENSUS FILE #287,628. DATA LOCATED AT THE MORMON LIBRARY
 MESA, ARIZONA.

NAME	COLOR	SEX	AGE PRIOR TO JUNE 1	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP	PLACE OF BIRTH
MARTIN, L.	WHITE	MALE	26	MARRIED	HEAD	MISSISSIPPI
, ANN	WHITE	FEMALE	28	MARRIED	WIFE	MISSISSIPPI
, IDA	WHITE	FEMALE	03	SINGLE	DAUGHTER	MISSISSIPPI
----> , JOHN W.	WHITE	MALE	11/12	SINGLE	SON	MISSISSIPPI

1900 NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI CENSUS REPORT - ALL OF BEAT I WEST OF NEWTON & DECATER ROADS - S.D. #5 -
 E.D. #48 - PAGE # - SHEET #9 B - LINE #75 THROUGH #80 - DWELLING #151 - FAMILY #151 - TAKEN 13 JUNE
 1900, BY - BOOK #M 635 - CENSUS FILE #1,240,822. DATA LOCATED AT COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS &
 MORMON LIBRARY, MESA, ARIZONA.

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	COLOR/ RACE	SEX	MONTH & YEAR BORN	AGE	MARITAL STATUS	# YEARS MARRIED	CHILDREN BORN/LIVING
MARTIN, MONROE L.	HEAD	WHITE	MALE	JULY 1849	50	MARRIED	24	
, ELIZABETH	WIFE	WHITE	FEMALE	MARCH 1856	44	MARRIED	24	05 05
, JAMES W.	SON	WHITE	MALE	JULY 1879	20	SINGLE		
, LUCY A.	DAUGHTER	WHITE	FEMALE	JULY 1882	17	SINGLE		
, MARY B.	DAUGHTER	WHITE	FEMALE	DECEMBER 1887	12	SINGLE		
----> , JOHN W.	SON	WHITE	MALE	MAY 1891	09	SINGLE		

PLACE OF BIRTH SELF	FATHER	MOTHER	OCCUPATION	ATTENDS SCHOOL/# MONTHS/ READ/WRITE/SPEAK ENGLISH	OWNS/ RENTS	OWNS FREE HOUSE/ MORTGAGE	FARM #
MISSISSIPPI	MISSISSIPPI	MISSISSIPPI	FARMER	NO YES YES YES	OWNS	FREE	FARM #171
ALABAMA	ALABAMA	ALABAMA		NO YES YES YES			
MISSISSIPPI	MISSISSIPPI	ALABAMA	FARM LABORER	NO YES YES YES			
MISSISSIPPI	MISSISSIPPI	ALABAMA	AT SCHOOL	YES-7 YES YES YES			
MISSISSIPPI	MISSISSIPPI	ALABAMA	AT SCHOOL	YES-4 YES YES YES			
--> MISSISSIPPI	MISSISSIPPI	ALABAMA	AT SCHOOL	YES-7 YES NO YES			

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name

Lafayette Monroe Martin

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	9	July	1850	Decatur	Newton	Miss	
Chr'd							
Mar.	2	May	1876	Decatur	Newton	Miss	
Death	15	Jan	1942	Decatur	Newton	Miss	
Burial				City Cem Decatur Newton		Miss	Marker

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Baptist

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Wm Hogan Martin

Mother's Maiden Name

Mary Ann Garvin

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Elive Ann Adams (Elizabeth)

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	29	Mar	1854			Ala	
Chr'd							
Death	3	Sept	1924	Decatur	Newton	Miss	
Burial				City Cem Decatur Newton		Miss	Marker

Compiler

Places of Residence

Address

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Baptist

City, State

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	Ida Josephine	Birth	16	Jun	1877	Decatur	Newton	Miss	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	never married	Death	22	Mar	1960				
		Burial				City Cem Decatur Newton		Miss	Marker
2	John Walter	Birth	16	Jun	1879	Decatur	Newton	Miss	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	never married	Death	29	Aug	1901				
		Burial				Decatur	Newton	Miss	
3	Lucy Ann	Birth	14	Jul	1881	Decatur	Newton	Miss	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	6	Oct	1911	Decatur	Newton	Miss	
	Jesse Cater	Death	26	May	1968	Decatur	Newton	Miss	Marker
		Burial							
4	James Wesley	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Mary Ferguson	Death							
		Burial							
5	Mary Belle	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	24	Dec	1923				
	W. Ira Lawson	Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

#2. William Seeton and Caroline V. Martin Memorial stone which reads
"Our Grandfather and our Grandmother" in Decatur Miss. Cemetery

#3. Elvie Ann Adams, wife of Lafayette Monroe Martin, born 29 Mar. 1854,
died 1924, buried Decatur Newton Co Miss Cem. Son Walter Martin born
4 Mar 18 , died 29 Aug 1901. Daughter Ida Josephine, born 16 Jun 1877
died 22 Mar 1960.

#4/ J. Cicero Martin 2nd Marriage 28 Dec 1876
M. M. Blankensho
Nacogdoches Co. Tx

3rd Marriage 15 July 1880
Martha Roe
Nacogdoches Co. Tx

Jesse C. and wife Martha found in 1900 Fisher County Tx Census.

#8. J. A. (or A. J.) Duck, husband of Naomi Martin was in civil war
2nd Miss Cav. CSA

0261

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.
1880 United States Federal Census

<http://search.ancestry.com/content/viewerpf.aspx?h=9596218&db=1880usfedcen&iid=4241...> 1/7/2013

Father's Name: Monroe L. Martin

Father's Birthplace: Mississippi

Mother's Name: Ann Martin

Mother's Birthplace: Mississippi



[database on-line].

Provo, UT, USA:

Ancestry.com

Operations Inc, 2010.

1880 U.S. Census

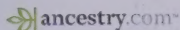
Index provided by The

Church of Jesus Christ

of Latter-day Saints ©

Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.

Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.



Children (0)

John Walter Martin

B: 16 Jun 1879 in Decatur, Newton County, Mississippi USA
 D: 29 Aug 1901 in *****Decatur, Newton County, Mississippi USA

Never Married B:

Parents

Lafayette Monroe Martin
 1850-1942
 Elizabeth Ann 'Elvie' Adam
 1856-1900

1880 United States Federal Census

Name: **John W. Martin**
 Age: **11m**
 Birth Year: **abt 1879**
 Birthplace: **Mississippi**
 Home in 1880: **Beat 1, Newton, Mississippi**
 Race: **White**
 Gender: **Male**
 Relation to Head of House: **Son**
 Marital Status: **Single**
 Father's Name: **Monroe L. Martin**
 Father's Birthplace: **Mississippi**
 Mother's Name: **Ann Martin**
 Mother's Birthplace: **Mississippi**
 Neighbors: [View others on page](#)
 Cannot read/write:
 Blind: [View image](#)
 Deaf and dumb:
 Otherwise disabled:
 Idiotic or insane:
 Household Members:

Name	Age
Monroe L. Martin	26
Ann Martin	28
Ida Martin	8
John W. Martin	11m

Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Beat 1, Newton, Mississippi; Roll: 659; Family History Film: 1254659; Page: 564A; Enumeration District: 085; Image: 0267.

Source Information:



Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.

Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

Description:

This database is an index to 50 million individuals enumerated in the 1880 United States Federal Census. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, address, occupation, relationship to the head of household, race, sex, age at last birthday, marital status, place of birth, parents' place of birth. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1880 Federal Census. [Learn more...](#)

2800
173A

1900 Census - United States

State		County		Town/Township		Enumeration district number		Sheet number		Page number																
Mississippi		Newton		Newton - Decatur Rd.		47457		9		1																
Date		13 June 1900		Supervisor's district number		47457		47457		1																
Location		Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family		Personal description		Nativity		Citizenship		Education																
House number	Dwelling number	Family number	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	No. of these children living	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Year of immigration to US	Number of years in US	Naturalization	Occupation	No. of months not employed	Attended sch. (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Home owned or rented	Home owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	
75	151	157	Martin, Monroe	M	July	1849	50	M	24			Miss	Miss				Farmer		2	2	2	2	0	7	7	171
76			Elizabeth	F	Nov	1852	44	M	24	5	5	also	also													
77			James W.	M	Dec	1859	20	S				Miss	Miss	also	also											
78			Lucy A.	F	July	1857	17	S				Miss	Miss	also	also											
79			Mary H.	F	Dec	1857	12	S				Miss	Miss	also	also											
80			John W.	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Miss	Miss	also	also											

2800
173 A

1900

State Massachusetts County of North Newton

Newton County
E. Dist 47 to 57
EXTRACT FROM 1900 CENSUS

Township, Ward or Precinct of Boston Ward of 13th Street

Index compiled by

Extract by

Date of Immigration

13th Street

Immigration district	House No.	Age	Line	Name	Relationship to head of house	Color	Sex	Month and year of birth	Age	Marital status	Years married	Mother of how many children	No. of these children living	Person's birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Year of immigration	No. of years in U.S.	Naturalized	Occupation	Read	Write	Speak Eng	Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or House	# of Farm
151	151	9	75	Mattie, Mervel & Elizabeth	Head	W	M	July 1849	50	M	24	5	5	MI	MI	MI				Farmer	Y	Y	Y	0	F	F	17
		4	76	James W	Wife	W	F	March 1856	44	M	24			MI	GA	AL				Farmer	Y	Y	Y				
		1	77	James A	Son	W	M	July 1879	20	S				MI	MI	AL				Farmer	Y	Y	Y				
		9	78	Mary B	Daughter	W	F	July 1882	17	S				MI	MI	AL				Farmer	Y	Y	Y				
		9	79	Mary B	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1887	12	S				MI	MI	AL				Farmer	Y	Y	Y				
		9	80	John W	Son	W	M	May 1891	8	S				MI	MI	AL				Farmer	Y	Y	Y				
152	152	1	81	Duck, James A	Head	W	M	Apr. 1844	56	M	17	0	0	AL	NC	AL				Farmer	Y	Y	Y	0	F	F	172
		82		Nancy, J. S.	Wife	W	F	Jan 1848	51	M	17	0	0	AL	NC	GA				Farmer	Y	Y	Y				

sch 1 mos
Can Read
Can Write
Can Speak Eng
Owned or Rented
Owned free or mortgaged
Farm or House
of Farm

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION

or other dissolution of society

Next no!

of a variety, born, product, etc., is also of a variety, as the case may be. See instructions.

Name of Institute

incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Enumerated by me on the

271

day of June, 1900,

6) Eugene Davis

FAMILY RECORD			RELATION		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION											NATIVITY		
NAME	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	Kind of occupation last, then the given name and maiden name, if any. Express every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	DATE OF BIRTH		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.				
					Month	Year												
1. <u>Martin, Mary</u>	1		Wife	W	1849	50	61	19				13						
2. <u>Elizabeth</u>	2		Daughter	F	1856	42	42	19				13						
3. <u>James H.</u>	3		Son	M	1879	20	2					13						
4. <u>George</u>	4		Son	M	1882	17	0					13						
5. <u>William</u>	5		Son	M	1887	12	0					13						
6. <u>Charles</u>	6		Son	M	1891	9	0					13						
7. <u>John</u>	7		Son	M	1894	5	0					13						
8. <u>Robert</u>	8		Son	M	1897	2	0					13						
9. <u>William</u>	9		Son	M	1898	1	0					13						
10. <u>John</u>	10		Son	M	1899	0	0					13						
11. <u>James</u>	11		Son	M	1899	0	0					13						
12. <u>John</u>	12		Son	M	1899	0	0					13						
13. <u>John</u>	13		Son	M	1899	0	0					13						
14. <u>John</u>	14		Son	M	1899	0	0					13						
15. <u>John</u>	15		Son	M	1899	0	0					13						
16. <u>John</u>	16		Son	M	1899	0	0					13						
17. <u>John</u>	17		Son	M	1899	0	0					13						
18. <u>John</u>	18		Son	M	1899	0	0					13						
19. <u>John</u>	19		Son	M	1899	0	0					13						
20. <u>John</u>	20		Son	M	1899	0	0					13						
21. <u>John</u>	21		Son	M	1899	0	0					13						
22. <u>John</u>	22		Son	M	1899	0	0					13						
23. <u>John</u>	23		Son	M	1899	0	0					13						
24. <u>John</u>	24		Son	M	1899	0	0					13						
25. <u>John</u>	25		Son	M	1899	0	0					13						
26. <u>John</u>	26		Son	M	1899	0	0					13						
27. <u>John</u>	27		Son	M	1899	0	0					13						
28. <u>John</u>	28		Son	M	1899	0	0					13						
29. <u>John</u>	29		Son	M	1899	0	0					13						
30. <u>John</u>	30		Son	M	1899	0	0					13						
31. <u>John</u>	31		Son	M	1899	0	0					13						
32. <u>John</u>	32		Son	M	1899	0	0					13						
33. <u>John</u>	33		Son	M	1899	0	0					13						
34. <u>John</u>	34		Son	M	1899	0	0					13						
35. <u>John</u>	35		Son	M	1899	0	0					13						
36. <u>John</u>	36		Son	M	1899	0	0					13						
37. <u>John</u>	37		Son	M	1899	0	0					13						
38. <u>John</u>	38		Son	M	1899	0	0					13						
39. <u>John</u>	39		Son	M	1899	0	0					13						
40. <u>John</u>	40		Son	M	1899	0	0					13						
41. <u>John</u>	41		Son	M	1899	0	0					13						
42. <u>John</u>	42		Son	M	1899	0	0					13						
43. <u>John</u>	43		Son	M	1899	0	0					13						
44. <u>John</u>	44		Son	M	1899	0	0					13						
45. <u>John</u>	45		Son	M	1899	0	0					13						
46. <u>John</u>	46		Son	M	1899	0	0					13						
47. <u>John</u>	47		Son	M	1899	0	0					13						
48. <u>John</u>	48		Son	M	1899	0	0					13						
49. <u>John</u>	49		Son	M	1899	0	0					13						
50. <u>John</u>	50		Son	M	1899	0	0					13						
51. <u>John</u>	51		Son	M	1899	0	0					13						
52. <u>John</u>	52		Son	M	1899	0	0					13						
53. <u>John</u>	53		Son	M	1899	0	0					13						
54. <u>John</u>	54		Son	M	1899	0	0					13						
55. <u>John</u>	55		Son	M	1899	0	0					13						
56. <u>John</u>	56		Son	M	1899	0	0					13						
57. <u>John</u>	57		Son	M	1899	0	0					13						
58. <u>John</u>	58		Son	M	1899	0	0					13						
59. <u>John</u>	59		Son	M	1899	0	0					13						
60. <u>John</u>	60		Son	M	1899	0	0					13						
61. <u>John</u>	61		Son	M	1899	0	0					13						
62. <u>John</u>	62		Son	M	1899	0	0					13						
63. <u>John</u>	63		Son	M	1899	0	0					13						
64. <u>John</u>	64		Son	M	1899	0	0					13						
65. <u>John</u>	65		Son	M	1899	0	0					13						
66. <u>John</u>	66		Son	M	1899	0	0					13						
67. <u>John</u>	67		Son	M	1899	0	0					13						
68. <u>John</u>	68		Son	M	1899	0	0					13						
69. <u>John</u>	69		Son	M	1899	0	0					13						
70. <u>John</u>	70		Son	M	1899	0	0					13						
71. <u>John</u>	71		Son	M	1899	0	0					13						
72. <u>John</u>	72		Son	M	1899	0	0					13						
73. <u>John</u>	73		Son	M	1899	0	0					13						
74. <u>John</u>	74		Son	M	1899	0	0					13						
75. <u>John</u>	75		Son	M	1899	0	0					13						
76. <u>John</u>	76		Son	M	1899	0	0					13						
77. <u>John</u>	77		Son	M	1899	0	0					13						
78. <u>John</u>	78		Son	M	1899	0	0					13						
79. <u>John</u>	79		Son	M	1899	0	0					13						
80. <u>John</u>	80		Son	M	1899	0	0					13						
81. <u>John</u>	81		Son	M	1899	0	0					13						
82. <u>John</u>	82		Son	M	1899	0	0					13						
83. <u>John</u>	83		Son	M	1899	0	0					13						
84. <u>John</u>	84		Son	M	1899	0	0					13						
85. <u>John</u>	85		Son	M	1899	0	0					13						
86. <u>John</u>	86		Son	M	1899	0	0					13						
87. <u>John</u>	87		Son	M	1899	0	0					13						
88. <u>John</u>	88		Son	M	1899	0	0					13						
89. <u>John</u>	89		Son	M	1899	0	0					13						
90. <u>John</u>	90		Son	M	1899	0	0					13						
91. <u>John</u>	91		Son	M	1899	0	0					13						
92. <u>John</u>	92		Son	M	1899	0	0					13						
93. <u>John</u>	93		Son	M	1899	0	0					13						
94. <u>John</u>	94		Son	M	1899	0	0					13						
95. <u>John</u>	95		Son	M	1899	0	0					13						
96. <u>John</u>	96		Son	M	1899	0	0					13						
97. <u>John</u>	97		Son	M	1899	0	0					13						
98. <u>John</u>	98		Son	M	1899	0	0					13						
99. <u>John</u>	99		Son	M	1899	0	0					13						
100. <u>John</u>	100		Son	M	1899	0	0					13						

9
B

~~39~~
48 } Sheet No. 9

Ward of city,

2800

NATIVITY										CITIZENSHIP										OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION										EDUCATION										OWNERSHIP OF REAL ESTATE																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
Place of birth of each person and parent of each person born abroad, if born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the country.										Year of immigration to the United States										If each person TEN YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.										Can read										Owned or rented.										Owned free or mortgaged.										Form of house.										Number of farm schools.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
Place of birth of this person.										Place of birth of father of this person.										Place of birth of mother of this person.										Year of immigration to the United States										Number of years in the United States										Naturalization										If each person TEN YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.										Can read										Can write										Can speak English										Owned or rented.										Owned free or mortgaged.										Form of house.										Number of farm schools.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											</

2

2

2

Husband Martin, Lafayette Monroe

W 4 MAR 4-1

BORN 09 July 1850 - Sunday PLACE Locust, Newton County, Mississippi

Baptist

MARR. 08 May 1876 - Sunday PLACE Locust, Newton County, Mississippi

DIED 15 Jan. 1942 Thursday PLACE Locust, Newton County, Mississippi

91 YEARS 6 Mth 6 Days PLACE City Cemetery, Locust, Newton County, Mississippi

HUSBAND & MOTHER Mary Ann Haver

Wife Adams, Elsie Ann (Elizabeth)

BORN 29 March 1854 - Wednesday PLACE Alabama

DIED 03 Sept 1934 Wednesday PLACE Locust, Newton County, Mississippi

Baptist

BORN 70 Apr 5 months 5 days PLACE City Cemetery, Newton County, Mississippi

WIFE & MOTHER

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	TOWN	WHERE BORN	STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1st MARR.	WHEN DIED
M/F	GIVEN NAMES	DAY MONTH YEAR		COUNTY		TO WHOM	DAY MONTH YEAR
1 F	Ella Josephine	16 June 1877	Locust	Newton	8 2 1/2 yrs 9 mth 6 days, Mississippi	never married	28 Mar. 1962
2 M	John Walter	16 June 1879	"	"	2 2 yrs 2 mth 13 days, Mississippi	never married	29 Aug. 1901
3 F	Lucy Ann	14 July 1881	"	"	8 6 1/2 yrs 10 mth 13 days, Mississippi	20 1882 Oct. 1911	26 May 1968
4 M	Jamaa Bleddy					George Carter	Newton, Miss.
5 F	Mary Belle					24 Dec 1923	
6 M	Walter Martin	04 March 1901				20 1905 Mar. 25 Sept 29 Aug 1901	1901

OTHER MARRIAGE

bro Josephine buried City Cemetery, Locust, Newton Co., Miss
John Walter
Lucy Ann

ADDRESS

HUSBAND: LAFAYETTE MONROE MARTIN
(MONROE)

OCCUPATION: FARMER

BORN: 09 JULY 1850 - TUESDAY

PLACE: DECATUR, NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI

CHURCH AFFILIATION: BAPTIST

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:

MARR: 02 MAY 1876 - TUESDAY

PLACE: DECATUR, NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI

DIED: 15 JANUARY 1942 - THURSDAY
(91 YEARS 6 MONTHS 6 DAYS)

PLACE: DECATUR, NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI

BURIED:

PLACE: CITY CEMETERY, DECATUR, NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI

HUSBAND'S FATHER: WILLIAM HOGAN MARTIN

HUSBAND'S MOTHER: MARY ANN GARVIN

WIFE: ELIZABETH ANN ADAMS
(ELIVE/ELVIE)

OCCUPATION:

BORN: 29 MARCH 1854 - WEDNESDAY

PLACE: ALABAMA

CHURCH AFFILIATION: BAPTIST

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:

DIED: 03 SEPTEMBER 1924 - WEDNESDAY
(70 YEARS 5 MONTHS 5 DAYS)

PLACE: DECATUR, NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI

BURIED:

PLACE: CITY CEMETERY, DECATUR, NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI

WIFE'S FATHER:

WIFE'S MOTHER:

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY, STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1.	IDA JOSEPHINE	16 JUNE 1877			22 MAR. 1960
F. (IDA)		SATURDAY	DECATUR, NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI	NEVER MARRIED	
2.	JAMES WESLEY	JULY 1879		17 SEPT. 1916	
M. (JAMES)		MONDAY	DECATUR, NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI	MARY T. FERGUSON	
3.	LUCY ANN	14 JULY 1882		06 OCT. 1911	26 MAY 1968
F. (LUCY)		FRIDAY	DECATUR, NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI	W. JESSE CATER	
4.	MARY BELLE	DEC. 1887		24 DEC. 1923	
M. (MARY)			DECATUR, NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI	W. IRA LAWSON	
5.	JOHN WALTER	04 MARCH 1891		N/A	29 AUG. 1901
F. (JOHN)		WEDNESDAY	DECATUR, NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI		(ABOUT 10 DAYS OLD)

ADDRESS: DECATUR, NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI

OTHER MARRIAGES:

HUSBAND: LAFAYETTE MONROE MARTIN
(MONROE)

OCCUPATION: FARMER

(COULD READ & WRITE)

BORN: 09 JULY 1850 - TUESDAY

PLACE: DECATUR, NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI

CHURCH AFFILIATION: BAPTIST

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:

MARR: 02 MAY 1876 - TUESDAY

PLACE: DECATUR, NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI (GENERAL INDEX TO MARRIAGES, NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI. FILM #899,179 BOOK I PAGE #290 UNDER NAMES MARTIN, L.M. & ADAMS, L.E.)

DIED: 15 JANUARY 1942 - THURSDAY
(91 YEARS 6 MONTHS 6 DAYS)

PLACE: DECATUR, NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI

BURIED:

PLACE: CITY CEMETERY, DECATUR, NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI

HUSBAND'S FATHER: WILLIAM HOGAN MARTIN

HUSBAND'S MOTHER: MARY ANN GARVIN

WIFE: ELIZABETH ANN ADAMS
(ELIVE/ELVIE)

OCCUPATION: (GAVE BIRTH TO FIVE CHILDREN, FIVE LIVING IN 1900 FEDERAL CENSUS)

BORN: 29 MARCH 1854 - WEDNESDAY

PLACE: ALABAMA

CHURCH AFFILIATION: BAPTIST

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:

DIED: 03 SEPTEMBER 1924 - WEDNESDAY
(70 YEARS 5 MONTHS 5 DAYS)

PLACE: DECATUR, NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI

BURIED:

PLACE: CITY CEMETERY, DECATUR, NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI

WIFE'S FATHER:

WIFE'S MOTHER:

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY, STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1.	IDA JOSEPHINE	16 JUNE 1877			22 MAR. 1960
F.	(IDA)	SATURDAY	DECATUR, NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI	NEVER MARRIED	
2.	JAMES WESLEY	JULY 1879		17 SEPT. 1916	
M.	(JAMES)		DECATUR, NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI	MARY T. FERGUSON	
3.	LUCY ANN	14 JULY 1882		06 OCT. 1911	26 MAY 1968
F.	(LUCY)	FRIDAY	DECATUR, NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI	W. JESSE CATER	
4.	MARY BELLA	DEC. 1887		24 DEC. 1923	
F.	(MARY)		DECATUR, NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI	W. IRA LAWSON	
5	JOHN WALTER	04 MARCH 1891		N/A	29 AUG. 1901
M.	(JOHN)	WEDNESDAY	DECATUR, NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI		

ADDRESS: LIVED IN NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI OTHER MARRIAGES:

CENSUS & SOUNDIX REPORTS

1880 NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI CENSUS REPORT - BEAT #1 - VOLUME 15 - E.D. #85 - SHEET #9 - PAGE #
LINE #34 THROUGH #37 - SHEET #9 - BOOK #M 635 - CENSUS FILE #287,628. DATA LOCATED AT THE MORMON LIBRARY MESA, ARIZONA.

NAME	COLOR	SEX	AGE PRIOR TO JUNE 1	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP	PLACE OF BIRTH
--> MARTIN, L.	WHITE	MALE	26	MARRIED	HEAD	MISSISSIPPI
--> , ANN	WHITE	FEMALE	28	MARRIED	WIFE	MISSISSIPPI
, IDA	WHITE	FEMALE	03	SINGLE	DAUGHTER	MISSISSIPPI
, JOHN W.	WHITE	MALE	11/12	SINGLE	SON	MISSISSIPPI

1900 NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI CENSUS REPORT - ALL OF BEAT I WEST OF NEWTON & DECATUR ROADS - S.D. #5 - E.D. #48 - PAGE # - SHEET #9 B - LINE #75 THROUGH #80 - DWELLING #151 - FAMILY #151 - TAKEN 13 JUNE 1900, BY - BOOK #M 635 - CENSUS FILE #1,240,822. DATA LOCATED AT COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS & MORMON LIBRARY, MESA, ARIZONA.

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	COLOR/RACE	SEX	MONTH & YEAR BORN	AGE	MARITAL STATUS	# YEARS MARRIED	CHILDREN BORN/LIVING
--> MARTIN, MONROE L.	HEAD	WHITE	MALE	JULY 1849	50	MARRIED	24	
--> , ELIZABETH	WIFE	WHITE	FEMALE	MARCH 1856	44	MARRIED	24	05 05
, JAMES W.	SON	WHITE	MALE	JULY 1879	20	SINGLE		
, LUCY A.	DAUGHTER	WHITE	FEMALE	JULY 1882	17	SINGLE		
, MARY B.	DAUGHTER	WHITE	FEMALE	DECEMBER 1887	12	SINGLE		

FAMILY DATA
 , JOHN W. SON WHITE MALE MAY 1891 09 SINGLE

PLACE OF BIRTH			OCCUPATION	ATTENDS SCHOOL/# MONTHS/				OWNS/ RENTS	OWNS FREE MORTGAGE	HOUSE/ FARM #
SELF	FATHER	MOTHER		READ/WRITE/SPEAK	ENGLISH					
--> MISSISSIPPI	MISSISSIPPI	MISSISSIPPI	FARMER	NO	YES	YES	YES	OWNS	FREE	FARM #171
--> ALABAMA	ALABAMA	ALABAMA		NO	YES	YES	YES			
MISSISSIPPI	MISSISSIPPI	ALABAMA	FARM LABORER	NO	YES	YES	YES			
MISSISSIPPI	MISSISSIPPI	ALABAMA	AT SCHOOL	YES-7	YES	YES	YES			
MISSISSIPPI	MISSISSIPPI	ALABAMA	AT SCHOOL	YES-4	YES	YES	YES			
MISSISSIPPI	MISSISSIPPI	ALABAMA	AT SCHOOL	YES-7	YES	NO	YES			

1910 NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI CENSUS REPORT - BEAT #1 (PART OF) - S.D. #05 - E.D. #85 - SHEET #6 B - PAGE #?
 LINE #52 THROUGH #55 - DWELLING #92 - FAMILY #92 - BOOK #M 635 - CENSUS FILE #1,374,766. DATA LOCATED AT
 THE MORMON LIBRARY, MESA, ARIZONA.

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	SEX	RACE	AGE	MARITAL STATUS	# YEARS MARRIED	CHILDREN		CAN READ/WRITE & SPEAK ENGLISH		
							BORN/LIVING				
--> MARTIN, MONROE L.	HEAD	MALE	WHITE	57	MARRIED	33			YES	YES	YES
--> , ELVIE A	WIFE	FEMALE	WHITE	56	MARRIED	33	05	04	YES	YES	YES
, LUCY A.	DAUGHTER	FEMALE	WHITE	29	SINGLE	29			YES	YES	YES
, MARY B.	DAUGHTER	FEMALE	WHITE	21	SINGLE	21			YES	YES	YES

PLACE OF BIRTH			OCCUPATION	NATURE OF TRADE	EMPLOYER/WORKER OR OWN ACCOUNT	OWNED/ RENTED	OWNED FREE/ MORTGAGED	HOUSE/ FARM #
SELF	FATHER	MOTHER						
--> MISSISSIPPI	GEORGIA	GEORGIA	FARMER	GENERAL FARM	OWN ACCOUNT	OWNED	MORTGAGED	FARM #71
--> ALABAMA	GEORGIA	GEORGIA	NONE					
MISSISSIPPI	MISSISSIPPI	ALABAMA	TEACHING	FREE SCHOOL	WORKER			
MISSISSIPPI	MISSISSIPPI	ALABAMA	NONE					

1920 NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI CENSUS REPORT - VOLUME #42 - E.D. #91 - SHEET #06 -
 PAGE # - LINE #15, #16 & #17 - DWELLING # - FAMILY # - TAKEN 26 JANUARY 1920 BY
 BOOK #M 635 - CENSUS FILE #1,826,717 - SOUND EX FILE #1,820,888. DATA LOCATED IN THE MORMON LIBRARY,
 MESA, ARIZONA.

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	SEX	COLOR/ RACE	AGE	MARITAL STATUS	CAN READ/WRITE & SPEAK ENGLISH		
						YES	YES	YES
--> MARTIN, MONROE L.	HEAD	MALE	WHITE	68	MARRIED	YES	YES	YES
--> , ELIZA A.	WIFE	FEMALE	WHITE	67	MARRIED	YES	YES	YES
, MARY B.	DAUGHTER	FEMALE	WHITE	32	SINGLE	YES	YES	YES

PLACE OF BIRTH			OCCUPATION	NATURE OF TRADE	EMPLOYER/WORKER OR OWN ACCOUNT	HOUSE OR FARM	FARM NUMBER
SELF	FATHER	MOTHER					
--> MISSISSIPPI	GEORGIA	GEORGIA	FARMER	GENERAL FARM	OWN ACCOUNT	FARM	#99
--> ALABAMA	ALABAMA	ALABAMA					
MISSISSIPPI	MISSISSIPPI	ALABAMA					

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name

Lafayette Monroe Martin

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	9	July	1850	Decatur	Newton	Miss	
Chr'd							
Mar.	2	May	1876	Decatur	Newton	Miss	
Death	15	Jan	1942	Decatur	Newton	Miss	
Burial				City Cem Decatur Newton	Miss		Marker

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Baptist

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Wm Hogan Martin

Mother's Maiden Name

Mary Ann Garvin

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Elive Ann Adams (Elizabeth)

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	29	Mar	1854			Ala	
Chr'd							
Death	3	Sept	1924	Decatur	Newton	Miss	
Burial				City Cem Decatur Newton	Miss		Marker

Compiler

Places of Residence

Address

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Baptist

City, State

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Box	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	Ida Josephine	Birth	16	Jun	1877	Decatur	Newton	Miss	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	never married	Death	22	Mar	1960				
		Burial				City Cem Decatur Newton	Miss		Marker
2	John Walter	Birth	16	Jun	1879	Decatur	Newton	Miss	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	never married	Death	29	Aug	1901				
		Burial				Decatur	Newton	Miss	
3	Lucy Ann	Birth	14	Jul	1881	Decatur	Newton	Miss	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	6	Oct	1911	Decatur	Newton	Miss	
	Jesse Cater	Death	26	May	1968	Decatur	Newton	Miss	Marker
		Burial							
4	James Wesley	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Mary Ferguson	Death							
		Burial							
5	Mary Belle	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	24	Dec	1923				
	W Ira Lawson	Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form 10, Copyright 1953 by The Everton Publishing Co., Inc., 1001 E. 1st St., St. Louis, Mo. 63102. This is a GENERAL INFORMATION SHEET. Send for a free catalogue with this form and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

#2. William Seeton and Caroline V. Martin Memorial stone which reads
"Our Grandfather and our Grandmother" in Decatur Miss. Cemetery

#3. Elvie Ann Adams, wife of Lafayette Monroe Martin, born 29 Mar. 1854,
died 1924, buried Decatur Newton Co Miss Cem. Son Walter Martin born
4 Mar 18 , died 29 Aug 1901. Daughter Ida Josephine, born 16 Jun 1877
died 22 Mar 1960.

#4/ J. Cicero Martin . 2nd Marriage 28 Dec 1876
M. M. Blankenshio
Nacogodoches Co. Tx

3rd Marriage 15 July 1880
Martha Roe
Nacogodoches Co. Tx

Jesse C. and wife Martha found in 1900 Fisher County Tx Census.

#8. J. A. (or A. J.) Duck, husband of Naomi Martin was in civil war
2nd Miss Cav. CSA

HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD: Monroe L.
COLOR White AGE 26 MONTH YEAR PLACE OF BIRTH Mississippi male
LIVING IN COUNTY Newton STATE Miss CITY Beat #1
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME Martin RELATIONSHIP BIRTH MONTH BIRTH YEAR AGE PLACE OF BIRTH

Ann	Wife			28	Alabama
Ida	Dau			3	Mississippi
John W	Son			11/12	Mississippi

SOUNDEX FOR STATE OF: Miss SOUNDEX BOOK # — SOUNDEX FILE # — 2800 E.D.# 47 to 57
51 FAMILY NAME: Martin Census 1900 173A
51 HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD: Monroe L. 13 June 1900 sheet 9

75 COLOR W AGE 50 MONTH July YEAR 1849 PLACE OF BIRTH Miss Farmer
LIVING IN COUNTY Newton STATE Miss CITY All of beat on West of Newton Decatur Rd
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME Martin RELATIONSHIP BIRTH MONTH BIRTH YEAR AGE PLACE OF BIRTH

76	Elizabeth	Wife	March	1856	44	Alabama
77	James W.	Son	July	1879	20	Mississippi
78	Lucy A.	Dau	July	1882	17	Mississippi
79	Mary B.	Dau	Dec	1887	12	Mississippi
80	John W	Son	May	1891	8	Mississippi

SOUNDEX FOR STATE OF: SOUNDEX BOOK # SOUNDEX FILE # VOLUME E.D.#
FAMILY NAME: SHEET LINE

HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD:
COLOR AGE MONTH YEAR PLACE OF BIRTH
LIVING IN COUNTY STATE CITY
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME RELATIONSHIP BIRTH MONTH BIRTH YEAR AGE PLACE OF BIRTH

SOUNDEX FOR STATE OF: Miss SOUNDEX BOOK # M35 SOUNDEX FILE # 1826,717 VOLUME 42 E.D.# 91
FAMILY NAME: Martin 1920 SHEET 1 LINE 15

HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD: Monroe
COLOR White AGE 68 MONTH — YEAR — PLACE OF BIRTH Mississippi
LIVING IN COUNTY Newton STATE Miss CITY
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME RELATIONSHIP BIRTH MONTH BIRTH YEAR AGE PLACE OF BIRTH

Elizabeth	Wife			67	Alabama
Mary B	Dau			32	Mississippi

1870 CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

(For those who use the Calendar Method of keeping research notes)

Date of Search _____ Original Copy ☐
 Legibility of Record: ☐ Good ☐ Poor
 Extract Copy ☐
 Microfilm Copy ☐
 Printed Copy ☒

Search No. _____
 Enclosure No. _____
 Call No. _____

Notes:

*Page 176 - Newton County, Mississippi
 23 day July 1870 - Township 7 Range 12
 Newton Post Office - Asst. Marshall.*

Place of Enumeration:

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value-Real Estate	Value-Personal Property	Birthplace	Father foreign bn.	Mother foreign bn.	Month born in year	Month married in year	School in year	Can't read or write	Eligible to vote	Date of Enumeration	Remarks
30	30		Martin, Wm H.	49	M	W	Farmer		475	Georgia						/	/		June 14
			M. A.	47	F	W	Keeping House			Georgia						/	/		15
			Micajah	22	M	W	Farm laborer			Mississippi						/	/	/	16
			William	21	M	W	Farm laborer			"						/	/	/	17
			Monroe	20	M	W	Farm laborer			"						/	/	/	18
			Cicero	18	M	W	Farm laborer			"						/	/	/	19
			Naomi	15	F	W				"						/	/	/	20
			Josephine	13	F	W				"						/	/	/	21
			John	8	M	W				"						/	/		22

United States Federal Census 1870

Page 176 - Newton County, Mississippi
 23 day July 1870 - Township 7 Range 12
 Newton Post Office - Asst Marshall.

4			8 A	7	F W			
5			J L	7	M W			
6			J H	5	M W			
7			S J	1/2	M W			
8	28	28	Jones Saml	24	M W	Farmer	1200	759
9			Martha	32	F W	Keeping house		100
10			Mary	24	F W		150	215
11	29	29	Holmesworth Henry	24	M W	Farm laborer		
12			Francis	22	F W	Keeping house		
13			Jack	12	M W			
14	30	30	Marlin H ^m H	19	M W	Farmer	100	475
15			M A	17	F W	Keeping house		
16			Micajah	22	M W	Farm laborer		100
17			William	21	M W	Farm laborer		310
18			Murriel	20	M W	Farm laborer		
19			Reese	18	M W	Farm laborer		
20			Naomi	15	F W			
21			Josephine	13	F W			
22			John	8	M W			
23	31	31	Perisington Isaac	14	M W	Farmer	726	618
24			M F	35	F W	Keeping house		
25			George	18	M W			
26	32	32	Love John L	24	M W	Farmer		100
27			Sarah A	30	F W	Keeping house	500	671

[illegible]

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION

Name of division of country

Dist no 1 / Perry / Early / Hunter / Die / at / Rose

Name of Institution

Place of birth of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.

Enumerated by me on the 27th

day of June, 1900.

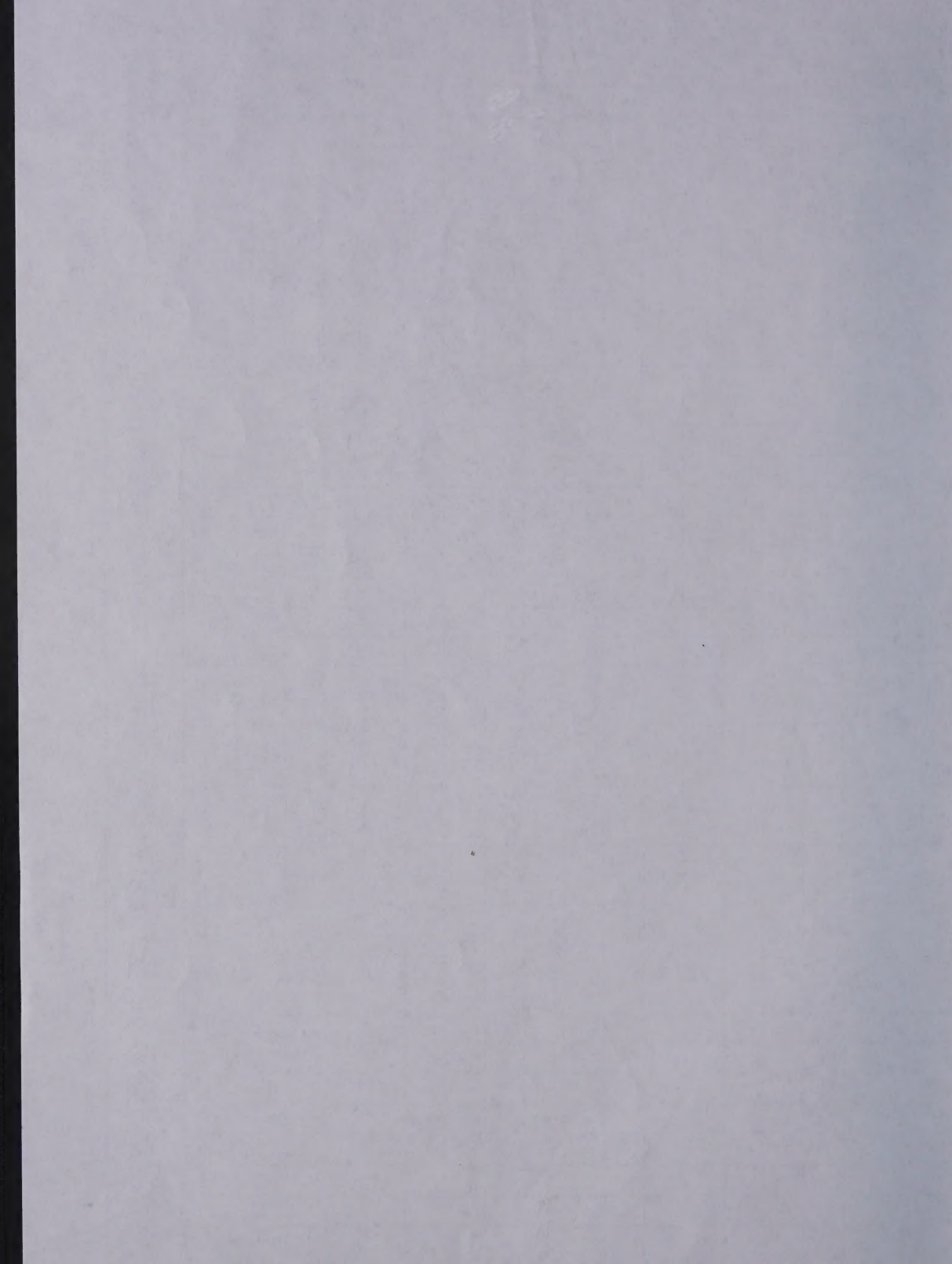
Engene / Davis

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	RELATION	NAME	Place of birth of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	ACTIVITY									
				Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of this person.
1	Head	Martin, Mary	1874	W	F	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
2	Wife	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
3	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
4	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
5	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
6	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
7	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
8	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
9	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
10	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
11	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
12	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
13	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
14	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
15	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
16	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
17	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
18	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
19	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
20	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
21	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
22	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
23	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
24	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
25	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
26	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
27	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
28	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
29	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
30	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
31	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
32	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
33	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
34	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
35	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
36	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
37	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
38	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
39	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
40	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
41	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
42	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
43	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
44	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
45	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
46	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
47	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
48	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
49	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
50	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
51	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
52	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
53	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
54	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
55	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
56	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
57	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
58	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
59	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
60	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
61	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
62	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
63	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
64	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
65	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
66	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
67	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
68	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
69	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
70	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
71	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
72	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
73	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
74	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
75	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
76	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
77	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
78	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
79	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
80	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
81	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
82	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
83	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
84	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
85	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
86	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
87	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
88	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
89	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
90	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
91	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
92	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
93	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
94	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
95	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
96	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
97	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
98	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
99	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874
100	Child	James H	1874	W	M	1874	26	1	0	1	1	1874	1874

1900 Census—United States

Family History Department

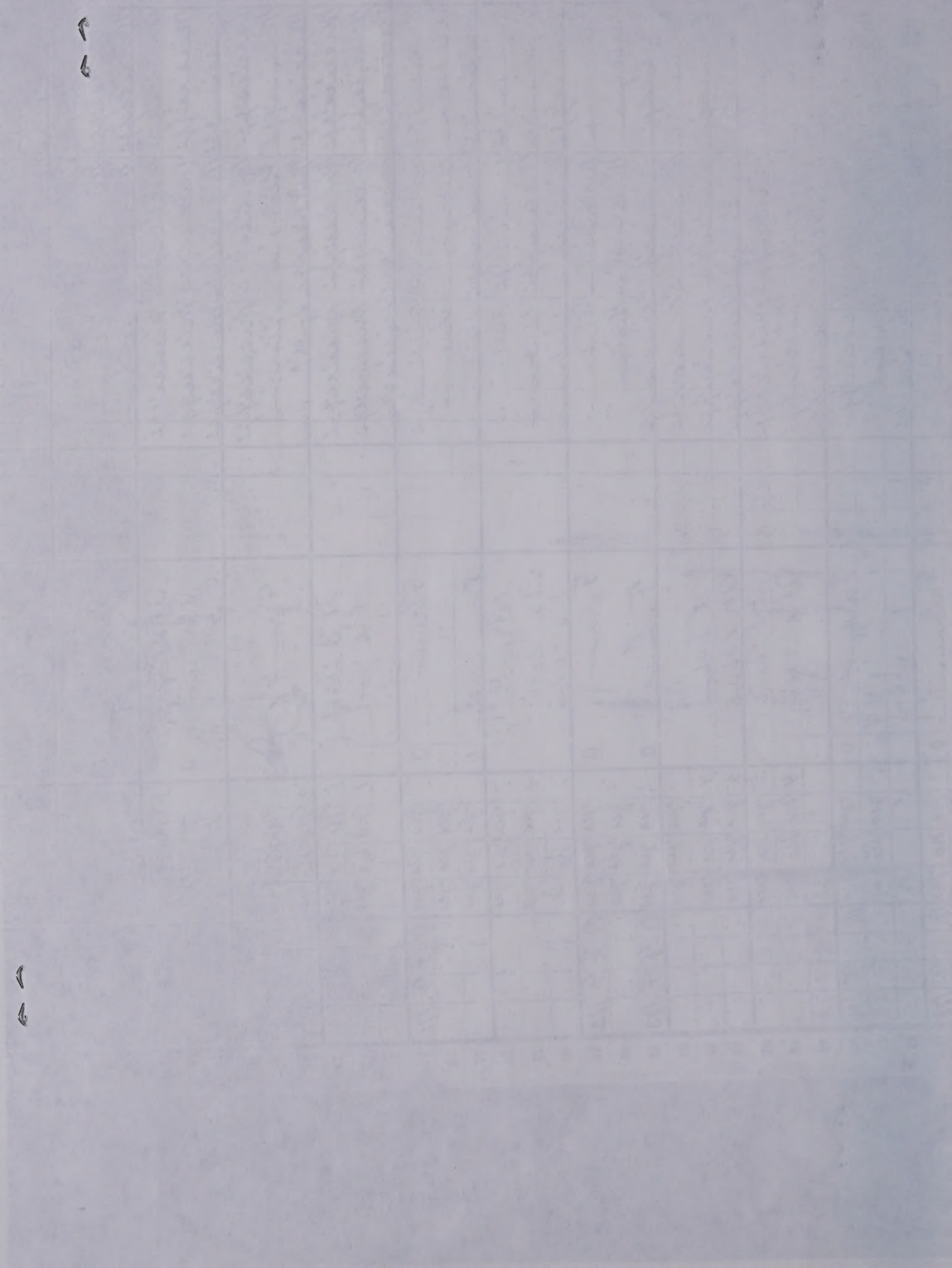
State		County		Township		Family History Department																								
Microfilm roll number		Date		Supervisor's district number		Enumeration district number																								
Mississippi		Newton		5		48																								
M 635		13 June 1900		5		48																								
Location		Personal description							Citizenship		Occupation		Education		Page number															
Street	House number	Dwelling number	Family number	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	No. of these children living	Place of birth of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Years of immigration to US	Number of years in US	Naturalization	Occupation	No. of months not employed	Attended sch. (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Home owned or rented	Home owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	
78	515			Master, Mansum	H	W	M	Aug 1856	44	50	M	24		5	Ala	Ala	Ala				Farmer	0	24	24	24	24	0	7	17	
76				Elizabeth	W	W	F	Nov 1856	44	44	M	24		5	Ala	Ala	Ala													
79				James A	S	W	M	Aug 1856	44	44	M	24		5	Ala	Ala	Ala				Farmer	0	24	24	24	24				
78				Lucy A	D	W	F	Aug 1856	44	44	M	24		5	Ala	Ala	Ala				Farmer	0	24	24	24	24				
79				Mary B	D	W	F	Aug 1856	44	44	M	24		5	Ala	Ala	Ala				"	0	24	24	24	24				
80				John W	S	W	M	Nov 1856	44	44	M	24		5	Ala	Ala	Ala				"	0	24	24	24	24				
81	6239			Lucy, James A	H	W	M	Nov 1856	44	44	M	24		5	Ala	Ala	Ala				Farmer	0	24	24	24	24	0	7	17	
82				Mary A	D	W	F	Nov 1856	44	44	M	24		5	Ala	Ala	Ala													



SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION

Name of Institution Not in
 Name of place, city, town, or village, within the above-named division Peru, Luzon, American Colonies
 Enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1900, Engene Boett

NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION				NATIVITY								
		Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH Month Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father.	Place of birth of Mother.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45
46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60
61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90
91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105
106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120
121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165
166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180
181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195
196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210
211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225
226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240
241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255
256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270
271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285
286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300
301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315
316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330
331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345
346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360
361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375
376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390
391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405
406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420
421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435
436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450
451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465
466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480
481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495
496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510
511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525
526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540
541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555
556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570
571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585
586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600
601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615
616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630
631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645
646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660
661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675
676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690
691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705
706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720
721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735
736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750
751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765
766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780
781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795
796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810
811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825
826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840
841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855
856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870
871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885
886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900
901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915
916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930
931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945
946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960
961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975
976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990
991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000	1001	1002	1003	1004	1005
1006	1007	1008	1009	1010	1011	1012	1013	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020
1021	1022	1023	1024	1025	1026	1027	1028	1029	1030	1031	1032	1033	1034	1035
1036	1037	1038	1039	1040	1041	1042	1043	1044	1045	1046	1047	1048	1049	1050
1051	1052	1053	1054	1055	1056	1057	1058	1059	1060	1061	1062	1063	1064	1065
1066	1067	1068	1069	1070	1071	1072	1073	1074	1075	1076	1077	1078	1079	1080
1081	1082	1083	1084	1085	1086	1087	1088	1089	1090	1091	1092	1093	1094	1095
1096	1097	1098	1099	1100	1101	1102	1103	1104	1105	1106	1107	1108	1109	1110
1111	1112	1113	1114	1115	1116	1117	1118	1119	1120	1121	1122	1123	1124	1125
1126	1127	1128	1129	1130	1131	1132	1133	1134	1135	1136	1137	1138	1139	1140
1141	1142	1143	1144	1145	1146	1147	1148	1149	1150	1151	1152	1153	1154	1155
1156	1157	1158	1159	1160	1161	1162	1163	1164	1165	1166	1167	1168	1169	1170
1171	1172	1173	1174	1175	1176	1177	1178	1179	1180	1181	1182	1183	1184	1185
1186	1187	1188	1189	1190	1191	1192	1193	1194	1195	1196	1197	1198	1199	1200
1201	1202	1203	1204	1205	1206	1207	1208	1209	1210	1211	1212	1213	1214	1215
1216	1217	1218	1219	1220	1221	1222	1223	1224	1225	1226	1227	1228	1229	1230
1231	1232	1233	1234	1235	1236	1237	1238	1239	1240	1241	1242	1243	1244	1245
1246	1247	1248	1249	1250	1251	1252	1253	1254	1255	1256	1257	1258	1259	1260
1261	1262	1263	1264	1265	1266	1267	1268	1269	1270	1271	1272	1273	1274	1275
1276	1277	1278	1279	1280	1281	1282	1283	1284	1285	1286	1287	1288	1	



HUSBAND: LAFAYETTE MONROE MARTIN
(MONROE)

OCCUPATION: FARMER

BORN: 09 JULY 1850-TUESDAY

PLACE: DECATUR, NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI

CHURCH AFFILIATION: BAPTIST

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR: 02 MAY 1876- TUESDAY

PLACE: DECATUR, NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI

DIED: 15 JANUARY 1942-THURSDAY
(91 YEARS 6 MONTHS 6 DAYS)

PLACE: DECATUR, NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI

BUR:

PLACE: CITY CEMETERY, DECATUR, NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI

HUSBANDS FATHER: WILLIAM HOGAN MARTIN

HUSBANDS MOTHER: MARY ANN GARVIN

WIFE: ELIVE (ELVIE) ANN (ELIZABETH) ADAMS (
IN 1900 FEDERAL CENSUS)

(GAVE BIRTH TO FIVE CHILDREN, FIVE LIVING IN

BORN: 29 MARCH 1854-WEDNESDAY

PLACE: ALABAMA

CHURCH AFFILIATION: BAPTIST

WIFES OTHER HUSBANDS:

DIED: 03 SEPTEMBER 1924-WEDNESDAY
(70 YEARS 5 MONTHS 5 DAYS)

PLACE: DECATUR, NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI

BUR:

PLACE: CITY CEMETERY, DECATUR, NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI

WIFES FATHER:

WIFES MOTHER:

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY, STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1.	IDA JOSEPHINE	16 JUNE 1877			
F. (		SATURDAY	DECATUR, NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI	NEVER MARRIED	22 MAR. 1960
2.	JAMES WESLEY	JULY 1879			
M. (		MONDAY	DECATUR, NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI	MARY FERGUSON	
3.	LUCY ANN	14 JULY 1882		06 OCT. 1911	26 MAY 1968
F. (		FRIDAY	DECATUR, NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI	JESSE CATER	
4.	MARY BELLE	DEC. 1887		24 DEC. 1923	
M. (			DECATUR, NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI	W.IRA LAWSON	
5.	JOHN WALTER	MAY 1891			29 AUG. 1901
F. (			DECATUR, NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI	(ABOUT 10 YEARS OLD)	

ADDRESS: DECATUR, NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI

OTHER MARRIAGES:

HUSBAND: LAFAYETTE MONROE MARTIN

OCCUPATION: FARMER

(MONROE) 1849

BORN: 09 JULY 1850-TUESDAY

PLACE: DECATUR, NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI

CHURCH AFFILIATION: BAPTIST

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR: 02 MAY 1876- TUESDAY

PLACE: DECATUR, NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI

DIED: 15 JANUARY 1942-THURSDAY

PLACE: DECATUR, NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI

(91 YEARS 6 MONTHS 6 DAYS)

BUR:

PLACE: CITY CEMETERY, DECATUR, NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI

HUSBANDS FATHER: WILLIAM HOGAN MARTIN

HUSBANDS MOTHER: MARY ANN GARVIN

WIFE: ELIVE (ELVIE) ANN (ELIZABETH) OCCUPATION:

ADAMS (1856)

BORN: 29 MARCH 1854-WEDNESDAY

PLACE: ALABAMA

CHURCH AFFILIATION: BAPTIST

WIFES OTHER HUSBANDS:

DIED: 03 SEPTEMBER 1924-WEDNESDAY

PLACE: DECATUR, NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI

(70 YEARS 5 MONTHS 5 DAYS)

BUR:

PLACE: CITY CEMETERY, DECATUR, NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI

WIFES FATHER:

Georgia

WIFES MOTHER:

Alabama

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY, STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1.	IDA JOSEPHINE (1)	16 JUNE 1877			22 MAR. 1960
F. (		SATURDAY	DECATUR, NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI	NEVER MARRIED	
2.	JOHN WALTER (6)	16 JUNE 1879			29 AUG. 1901
M. (		MONDAY May 1891	DECATUR, NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI	NEVER MARRIED	
3.	LUCY ANN (3)	14 JULY 1881		06 OCT. 1911	26 MAY 1968
F. (		THURSDAY 1882	DECATUR, NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI	JESSE CATER	
4.	JAMES WESLEY (2)	Monday July 1879	Farmer		
M. (			DECATUR, NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI	MARY FERGUSON	
5.	MARY BELLE (4)	DEC. 1887		24 DEC. 1923	
F. (			DECATUR, NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI	W. IRA LAWSON	
6.	WALTER MARTIN	04 MAR. 1901			29 AUG. 1901
M. (		MONDAY	DECATUR, NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI	DIED AT 5 MONTHS 25 DAYS	

ADDRESS: DECATUR, NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI

OTHER MARRIAGES:

You & Don are born on the same day. Mother & Debbie are born on same day. Ben & his mom are born on same day. It happens.

I think John Walter & Walter Martin are one + the same person. John Walter B-16 June 1879. Walter Martin B-4 Mar. 1879. Both died the same day!

Birth date is listed as 18-- in wife from Estelle L. Martin.

Plus 16 June is the birth day for both Ida Josephine & John Walter. I believe John Walter was born 4 Mar. 1879. What do you think? 1900 census lists John Walter Martin age 8 yrs born MAY 1891 w/parents

HUSBAND: LAFAYETTE MONROE MARTIN

(MONROE)

OCCUPATION: FARMER

BORN: 09 JULY 1850-TUESDAY

PLACE: DECATUR, NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI

CHURCH AFFILIATION: BAPTIST

HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES:

MARR: 02 MAY 1876- TUESDAY

PLACE: DECATUR, NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI

DIED: 15 JANUARY 1942-THURSDAY

PLACE: DECATUR, NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI

(91 YEARS 6 MONTHS 6 DAYS)

BUR:

PLACE: CITY CEMETERY, DECATUR, NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI

HUSBANDS FATHER: WILLIAM HOGAN MARTIN

HUSBANDS MOTHER: MARY ANN GARVIN

WIFE: ELIVE (ELVIE) ANN (ELIZABETH) OCCUPATION:

ADAMS (

BORN: 29 MARCH 1854-WEDNESDAY

PLACE: ALABAMA

CHURCH AFFILIATION: BAPTIST

WIFES OTHER HUSBANDS:

DIED: 03 SEPTEMBER 1924-WEDNESDAY

PLACE: DECATUR, NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI

(70 YEARS 5 MONTHS 5 DAYS)

BUR:

PLACE: CITY CEMETERY, DECATUR, NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI

WIFES FATHER:

WIFES MOTHER:

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY, STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1. IDA JOSEPHINE	16 JUNE 1877				22 MAR. 1960
F. (	SATURDAY		DECATUR, NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI	NEVER MARRIED	
2. JAMES WESLEY	JULY 1879				
M. (	MONDAY		DECATUR, NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI	MARY FERGUSON	
3. LUCY ANN	14 JULY 1882			06 OCT. 1911	26 MAY 1968
F. (	THURSDAY <i>FN</i>		DECATUR, NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI	JESSE CATER	
4. MARY BELLE	DEC. 1887			24 DEC. 1923	
M. (			DECATUR, NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI	W. IRA LAWSON	
5. JOHN WALTER	MAY 1891				29 AUG. 1901
F. (			DECATUR, NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI	(ABOUT 10 YEARS OLD)	

ADDRESS: DECATUR, NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI

OTHER MARRIAGES:

*(Gave birth to 5 children
5 children alive in 1900
census)*

State

30466 5/83 Printed in USA

HUSBAND: N/A

OCCUPATION:

BORN:

PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:

MARR: NEVER MARRIED

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR:

PLACE:

HUSBAND'S FATHER:

HUSBAND'S MOTHER:

WIFE: IDA JOSEPHINE MARTIN

OCCUPATION:

BORN: 16 JUNE 1877-SATURDAY

PLACE: DECATUR, NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS: NEVER MARRIED

DIED: 22 MARCH 1960-TUESDAY

PLACE:

(82 YEARS 9 MONTHS 6 DAYS)

BUR:

PLACE: CITY CEMETERY, DECATUR, NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI (MARKER)

WIFE'S FATHER: LAFAYETTE MONROE MARTIN

WIFE'S MOTHER: ELIVE ELVIE ANN (ELIZABETH) ADAMS

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	DATE 1ST MARR	WHEN DIED
	GIVEN NAMES	DAY MONTH YEAR	TOWN, COUNTY, STATE/COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY MON YEAR

1. N/A

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Lived in Newton County, Mississippi

*Elizabeth Ann Adams
(Elvie/Elvise)*

HUSBAND: N/A

OCCUPATION:

BORN:

PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:

MARR: NEVER MARRIED

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BURIED:

PLACE:

HUSBAND'S FATHER:

HUSBAND'S MOTHER:

WIFE: IDA JOSEPHINE MARTIN

OCCUPATION:

BORN: 16 JUNE 1877 - SATURDAY

PLACE: DECATUR, NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS: NEVER MARRIED

DIED: 22 MARCH 1960 - TUESDAY

PLACE:

(82 YEARS 9 MONTHS 6 DAYS)

BURIED:

PLACE: CITY CEMETERY, DECATUR, NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI (MARKER)

WIFE'S FATHER: LAFAYETTE MONROE MARTIN

WIFE'S MOTHER: ELIVE (ELVIE) ANN (ELIZABETH) ADAMS

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY, STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
-----	-------------------------	-----------------------------	---	--------------------------	---------------------------

1. N/A

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGES:

*Lived in Newton County,
Mississippi*

CENSUS & SOUNDDEX REPORTS

1880 NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI CENSUS REPORT - BEAT #1 - VOLUME #15 - E.D. #85 - SHEET #9 - PAGE #

LINE #34 THROUGH #37 - TAKEN

- BOOK #M 635 - CENSUS FILE #287,628. DATA LOCATED IN THE

MORMON LIBRARY, MESA, ARIZONA.

NAME	COLOR	SEX	AGE PRIOR TO JUNE 1	RELATIONSHIP	MARITAL STATUS	PLACE OF BIRTH
MARTIN, L.	WHITE	MALE	26	HEAD	MARRIED	MISSISSIPPI
, ANN	WHITE	FEMALE	28	WIFE	MARRIED	ALABAMA
, IDA	WHITE	FEMALE	03	DAUGHTER	SINGLE	MISSISSIPPI
, JOHN W.	WHITE	MALE	11/12	SON	SINGLE	MISSISSIPPI

1900 DID NOT SHOW UP ON THE PARENTS CENSUS REPORT. IDA WOULD HAVE BEEN 23 YEARS OLD.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name

Lafayette Monroe Martin

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	9	July	1850	Decatur	Newton	Miss	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	2	May	1876	Decatur	Newton	Miss	
Death	15	Jan	1942	Decatur	Newton	Miss	
Burial				City Cem Decatur Newton	Miss		Marker

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Baptist Military Reg.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Wm Hogan Martin Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann Garvin

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Elive Ann Adams (Elizabeth)

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	29	Mar	1854			Ala	
Chr'nd							
Death	3	Sept	1924	Decatur	Newton	Miss	
Burial				City Cem Decatur Newton	Miss		Marker

Compiler

Places of Residence

Address Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation Baptiat

City, State Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth	16	Jun	1877	Decatur	Newton	Miss	
	Ida Josephine	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	22	Mar	1960				
	never married	Burial				City Cem Decatur Newton	Miss		Marker
	2	Birth	16	Jun	1879	Decatur	Newton	Miss	
	John Walter	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	29	Aug	1901				
	never married	Burial				Decatur	Newton	Miss	
	3	Birth	14	Jul	1881	Decatur	Newton	Miss	
	Lucy Ann	Mar.	6	Oct	1911	Decatur	Newton	Miss	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	26	May	1968	Decatur	Newton	Miss	Marker
	Jesse Cater	Burial							
	4	Birth							
	James Wesley	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	Mary Ferguson	Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Mary Belle	Mar.	24	Dec	1923				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	W. Ira Lawson	Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

- #2. William Seeton and Caroline V. Martin Memorial stone which reads
"Our Grandfather and our Grandmother" in Decatur Miss. Cemetery
- #3. Elvie Ann Adams, wife of Lafayette Monroe Martin, born 29 Mar. 1854,
died 1924, buried Decatur NewtOn Co Miss Cem. Son Walter Martin born
4 Mar 18 , died 29 Aug 1901. Daughter Ida Josephine, born 16 Jun 1877
died 22 Mar 1960.
- #4/ J. Cicero Martin 2nd Marriage 28 Dec 1876
 M. M. Blankensho
 Nacogodoches Co. Tx
- 3rd Marriage 15 July 1880
 Martha Roe
 Nacogodoches Co. Tx
Jesse C. and wife Maertha found in 1900 Fisher County Tx Census.
- #8. J. A. (or A. J.) Duck, husband of Naomi Martin was in civil war
2nd Miss Cav. CSA

Disk W H 4 LM MAR 2-4

HUSBAND: JAMES WESLEY MARTIN

OCCUPATION: Farmer

BORN: July 1879

PLACE: DECATUR, NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI.

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:

MARR: 17 September 1916 - Sunday

PLACE: Brown, Texas

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR:

PLACE:

HUSBAND'S FATHER: LAFAYETTE MONROE MARTIN

HUSBAND'S MOTHER: ELIVE (ELVIE) ANN (ELIZABETH) ADAMS

WIFE: MARY FERGUSON
(Maggie Bell)

OCCUPATION:

BORN: ca 1890

PLACE: Mississippi

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR:

PLACE:

WIFE'S FATHER:

WIFE'S MOTHER:

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY, STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1. M	John W	ca 1906	Mississippi		
2. F	Mary	ca 1910	Mississippi		
3. M	H. R., Jr.	ca 1910	Mississippi		
4. M	James A	ca 1914	Mississippi		
5. F	Nellie	ca 1916	Mississippi		
6. F	Clara	ca 1919	Mississippi		

ADDRESS: Lived in Newton,
+ Yazoo Counties,
Mississippi

OTHER MARRIAGES:

HUSBAND: JAMES WESLEY MARTIN

OCCUPATION: FARMER

(

(COULD READ & WRITE

BORN: JULY 1879

PLACE: DECATUR, NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:

MARR: 17 SEPTEMBER 1916 - SUNDAY

PLACE: BROWN COUNTY, TEXAS

DIED:

PLACE:

(

BURIED:

PLACE:

HUSBAND'S FATHER: LAFAYETTE MONROE MARTIN

HUSBAND'S MOTHER: ELIZABETH ANN (ELIVE/ELVIE) ADAMS

WIFE: MARY T. FERGUSON

OCCUPATION:

(MAGGIE BELL)

BORN: ca 1890

PLACE: MISSISSIPPI

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:

DIED:

PLACE:

(

BURIED:

PLACE:

WIFE'S FATHER:

WIFE'S MOTHER:

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY, STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1.	JOHN W.	ca 1906			
M.	(		MISSISSIPPI		
2.	MARY	ca 1910			
M.	(		MISSISSIPPI		
3.	H.R., JR.	ca 1910			
M.	(		MISSISSIPPI		
4.	JAMES A.	ca 1914			
M.	(		MISSISSIPPI		
5	NETTIE	ca 1916			
F.	(		MISSISSIPPI		
6.	CLARA	ca 1919			
F.	(		MISSISSIPPI		

ADDRESS: LIVED IN NEWTON & YAZOO COUNTIES, OTHER MARRIAGES:
MISSISSIPPI

CENSUS & SOUNDDEX REPORTS

1880 NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI CENSUS REPORT - BEAT #1 - VOLUME 15 - E.D. #85 - SHEET #9 - PAGE # -
LINE #34 THROUGH #37 - SHEET #9 - BOOK #M 635 - CENSUS FILE #287,628. DATA LOCATED AT THE MORMON LIBRARY
MESA, ARIZONA.

NAME	COLOR	SEX	AGE PRIOR TO JUNE 1	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP	PLACE OF BIRTH
MARTIN, L.	WHITE	MALE	26	MARRIED	HEAD	MISSISSIPPI
, ANN	WHITE	FEMALE	28	MARRIED	WIFE	MISSISSIPPI
, IDA	WHITE	FEMALE	03	SINGLE	DAUGHTER	MISSISSIPPI
, JOHN W.	WHITE	MALE	11/12	SINGLE	SON	MISSISSIPPI

1900 NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI CENSUS REPORT - ALL OF BEAT I WEST OF NEWTON & DECATER ROADS - S.D. #5 -
E.D. #48 - PAGE # - SHEET #9 B - LINE #75 THROUGH #80 - DWELLING #151 - FAMILY #151 - TAKEN 13 JUNE
1900, BY - BOOK #M 635 - CENSUS FILE #1,240,822. DATA LOCATED AT COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS &
MORMON LIBRARY, MESA, ARIZONA.

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	COLOR/ RACE	SEX	MONTH & YEAR BORN	AGE	MARITAL STATUS	# YEARS MARRIED	CHILDREN BORN/LIVING
MARTIN, MONROE L,	HEAD	WHITE	MALE	JULY 1849	50	MARRIED	24	
, ELIZABETH	WIFE	WHITE	FEMALE	MARCH 1856	44	MARRIED	24	05 05
-----, JAMES W.	SON	WHITE	MALE	JULY 1879	20	SINGLE		
, LUCY A.	DAUGHTER	WHITE	FEMALE	JULY 1882	17	SINGLE		
, MARY B.	DAUGHTER	WHITE	FEMALE	DECEMBER 1887	12	SINGLE		

PLACE OF BIRTH			OCCUPATION	ATTENDS SCHOOL/# MONTHS/				OWNS/	OWNS FREE	HOUSE/
SELF	FATHER	MOTHER		READ/WRITE/SPEAK	ENGLISH		RENTS	MORTGAGE	FARM #	
MISSISSIPPI	MISSISSIPPI	MISSISSIPPI	FARMER	NO	YES	YES	YES	OWNS	FREE	FARM #171
ALABAMA	ALABAMA	ALABAMA		NO	YES	YES	YES			
MISSISSIPPI	MISSISSIPPI	ALABAMA	FARM LABORER	NO	YES	YES	YES			
MISSISSIPPI	MISSISSIPPI	ALABAMA	AT SCHOOL	YES-7	YES	YES	YES			
MISSISSIPPI	MISSISSIPPI	ALABAMA	AT SCHOOL	YES-4	YES	YES	YES			
MISSISSIPPI	MISSISSIPPI	ALABAMA	AT SCHOOL	YES-7	YES	NO	YES			

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Lafayette Monroe Martin

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	9	July	1850	Decatur	Newton	Miss	
Chr'd							
Mar.	2	May	1876	Decatur	Newton	Miss	
Death	15	Jan	1942	Decatur	Newton	Miss	
Burial				City Cem Decatur	Newton	Miss	Marker

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Baptist

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Wm Hogan Martin

Mother's Maiden Name

Mary Ann Garvin

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Elive Ann Adams (Elizabeth)

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	29	Mar	1854			Ala	
Chr'd							
Death	3	Sept	1924	Decatur	Newton	Miss	
Burial				City Cem Decatur	Newton	Miss	Marker

Compiler

Places of Residence

Address

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Baptiat

City, State

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childre
1	Ida Josephine	Birth	16	Jun	1877	Decatur	Newton	Miss	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	never married	Death	22	Mar	1960				
		Burial				City Cem Decatur	Newton	Miss	Marker
2	John Walter	Birth	16	Jun	1879	Decatur	Newton	Miss	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	never married	Death	29	Aug	1901				
		Burial				Decatur	Newton	Miss	
3	Lucy Ann	Birth	14	Jul	1881	Decatur	Newton	Miss	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	6	Oct	1911	Decatur	Newton	Miss	
	Jesse Cater	Death	26	May	1968	Decatur	Newton	Miss	Marker
		Burial							
4	James Wesley	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Mary Ferguson	Death							
		Burial							
5	Mary Belle	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	24	Dec	1923				
	W Ira Lawson	Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Johnson County, Kansas

MARTIN, J W	Andrews, Frankie	Apr 14 1918	8	419
MARTIN, James M	Lewis, Emma	Nov 24 1891	B	101
MARTIN, James P	Jones, Nancy D	Nov 16 1887	A	322
MARTIN, James P	Gillespie, Mrs Cora	Oct 29 1895	B	328
MARTIN, James	Ferguson, Mary T	Sept 17 1916	8	201
MARTIN, J P Sr	Adams, Ella May	Oct 9 1919	8	613
MARTIN, Jesse	McIntire, Bessie	Sept 23 1906	6	135
MARTIN, John	Moore, Marsha J	July 30 1885	A	197
MARTIN, L L	Jones, Polly	Dec 27 1911	7	210
MARTIN, Marie	Wells, Winofred	Oct 17 1915	8	68
MARTIN, Moss	Culp, Lester	Sept 26 1914	7	568
MARTIN, Richard C	Snyder, Mabel	Apr 2 1920	9	57
MARTIN, R Lee	Brooks, Etta Mae	Dec 20 1916	8	244
MARTIN, R M	Wilkinson, Fanny C	Oct 22 1913	7	459
MARTIN, Robert	Williams, Fannie	June 8 1898	4	72
MARTIN, S	McFarland, Maud	June 23 1901	4	348
MARTIN, S H	Ayres, Nancy	Dec 20 1896	B	415
MARTIN, S H	Denson, Mrs Leona	Aug 17 1905	5	369
MARTIN, S P	Backus, Addie	Mar 1 1888	A	341
MARTIN, Socrates Jr	McAden, Zeola	Dec 30 1885	A	234
MARTIN, T P	Walker, Willie	July 22 1917	8	325
MARTIN, T S	Burke, Fannie	Apr 23 1902	4	423
MARTIN, W	Chappel, Maggie	Apr 6 1920	9	58
MARTIN, Wm A	Malone, Lula M	June 16 1897	B	442
MARTIN, W A	Anderson, Maggie E	Nov 12 1910	7	141
MARTIN, W B	Dickerson, Laura	May 20 1918	8	437
MARTIN, W H	Griffin, L O	May 9 1880	A	3
MARTIN, W M	Prewitt, Sallie	Aug 8 1886	A	268
MARTIN, Walter	Roberts, Lou	May 20 1894	B	242
MARTIN, Wm W	Deal, Luella	June 3 1890	A	434
MASHBURN, C L	Philen, Bettie	Jan 21 1912	7	224
MASHBURN, John	Davis, Sallie	Jan 2 1886	A	221
MASHBURN, N H	Philen, Lela	Feb 12 1911	7	127
MASHBURN, P M	Sawyer, Virgie	Aug 25 1920	9	138
MASON, B F	Kirby, Mrs Mary	July 10 1900	4	247
MASON, B H	Yarbrough, Mrs Mattie V	Jan 4 1903	5	74
MASON, B R	Renfro, Ida Clair	Nov 27 1912	7	337
MASON, Frank E	Cain, Mattie	Nov 19 1899	4	196
MASON, Jesse G	Moody, Eda Belle	Mar 27 1910	7	5
MASON, T E	Howard, Onie	Dec 8 1905	6	29
MASON, W H	Jones, Lou H	Aug 23 1900	4	254
MASSEY, Arthur	Maxwell, Mary	Dec 22 1918	8	495
MASSEY, J B	Williams, Zela	June 16 1916	8	167
MASSEY, John R	Curtis, Mrs A J	Jan 1 1890	A	421
MASSIE, J A	Clardy, Addie	May 3 1905	5	333
MASTERS, Walter	Tacket, Bell	June 26 1915	8	28
MARTINEZ, R	Tajolla, Maudie	May 18 1892	B	125
MATHIS, A Preston	Trimm, Annie Mary	Dec 29 1912	7	362
MATHIS, C R	Freeman, Susie	Aug 19 1902	5	23
MATHIS, P D	May, Mobell A	Aug 22 1903	5	129
MATHEWS, Charlie	Snow, Vera	Aug 14 1909	6	513
MATHEWS, Clarence	Richardson, Effie	June 29 1919	8	559
MATHEWS, Clem	Ricks, Eloise	July 29 1915	8	30

2800
173 A

1900

State Mississippi

County of French Newton

Township Ward of French

all of Boat on Wood of
Sch 1 mos
Can Read
on White
on Spelling
Owned a
Rented
Owned a
a mortgaged
Farm
on House

Index compiled by

Extract by

Date of Immigration 13th June

	Immigration district	House No.	Age	Sex	Relationship to head of house	Color	Month and year of birth	Age	Marital status	Years married	Mother of how many children	No. of these children living	Person's birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Year of immigration	No. of years in U.S.	Naturalized	Occupation	Remarks					
151		151	9 75	M	Head	W	July 1849	50	M	24	5	5	AL	MI	MI				Farmer	Y	Y	0	E	E	1
			4 76	F	Wife	F	March 1856	44	M	24	5	5	AL	GA	AL				Farmer	Y	Y				
			9 77	M	Son	M	July 1879	20	S				MI	MI	AL				Farmer	Y	Y				
			9 78	F	Daughter	F	July 1882	17	S				MI	MI	AL				Farmer	Y	Y				
			9 79	F	Daughter	F	Dec 1887	12	S				MI	MI	AL				Farmer	Y	Y				
			9 80	M	Son	M	May 1891	8	S				MI	MI	AL				Farmer	Y	Y				
152		152	9 81	M	Head	W	Apr. 1844	56	M	17	0	0	AL	NC	AL				Farmer	Y	Y	0	E	E	1
		82		F	Wife	F	Jan 1845	51	M	17	0	0	AL	NC	GA				Farmer	Y	Y				

DECLINE OF THE DESIGNED BUILDING

Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.

day of June, 1900.

Eugene Carter

Name of Institution

13	14	15
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only.		
Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of this person.

29

87

Sheet No.

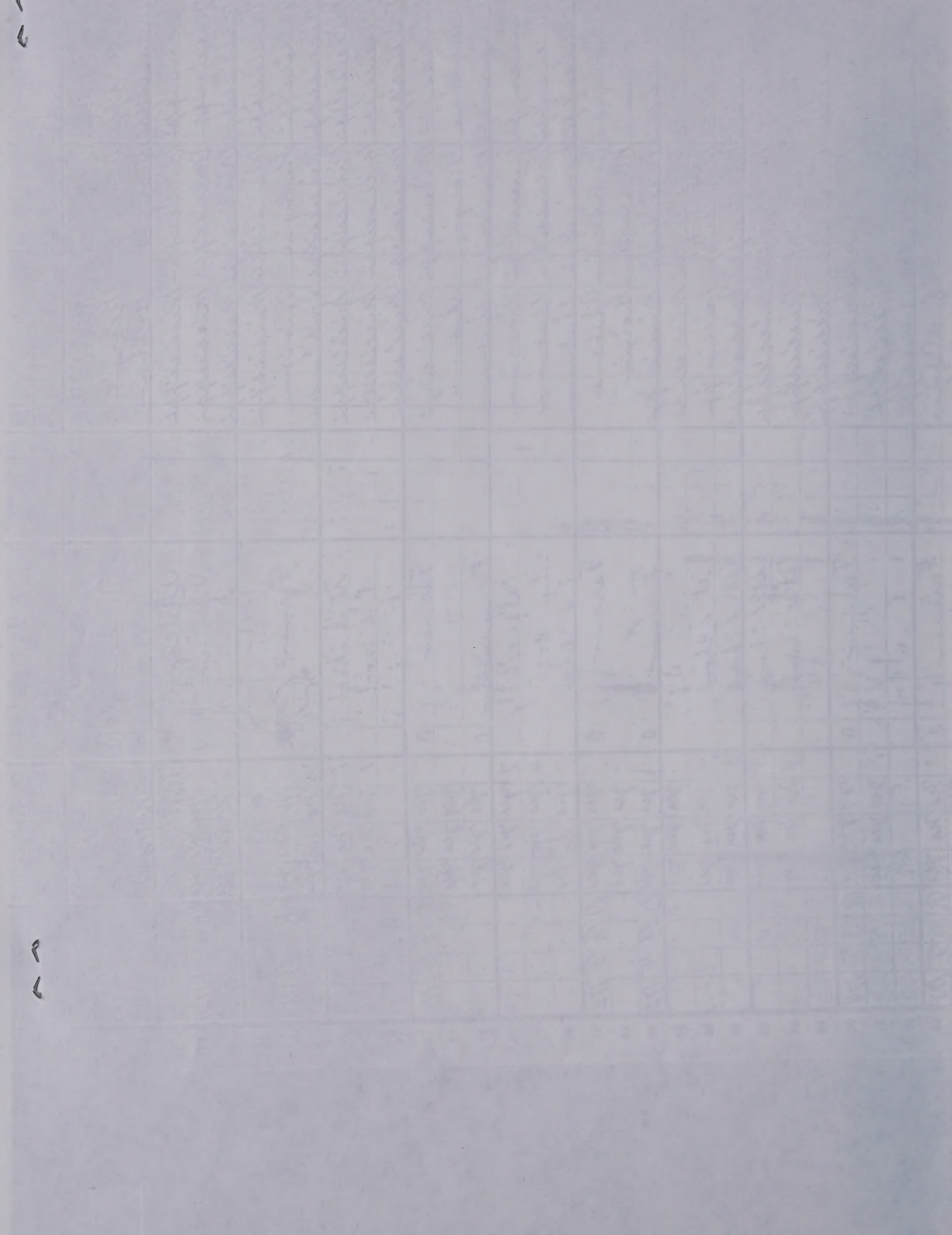
Name of Institution.

Ward of city,

day of June, 1900,

218.02

75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92



M335
1920
826,717

Miss. 1920

Vol 66 ED 100
Sheet 9 Line 68

Martin J. W. Living in Yazoo Co
white 41 mississippi

Martin, Maggie Bell	W	30	Miss
Mary	D	10	Miss
John W	S	14	Miss
H R Jr	S	10	Miss
James A	S	6	Miss

Martin Nellie D 4 Miss
Clara D 1 Miss

HUSBAND: ^WJESSE CATER

OCCUPATION:

BORN:

PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:

MARR: 06 OCTOBER 1911-FRIDAY

PLACE: *Newton County, Mississippi*

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR:

PLACE:

HUSBAND'S FATHER:

HUSBAND'S MOTHER:

WIFE: LUCY ANN MARTIN

OCCUPATION:

BORN: 14 JULY 1882 - FRIDAY

PLACE: DECATUR, NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:

DIED: 26 MAY 1968 - SUNDAY

PLACE: DECATUR, NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI

(85 YEARS 10 MONTHS 12 DAYS)

BUR:

PLACE: DECATUR, NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI (MARKER)

WIFE'S FATHER: LAFAYETTE MONROE MARTIN

WIFE'S MOTHER: ELIVE (ELVIE) ANN (ELIZABETH) ADAMS

SEX	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN		WHERE BORN		DATE 1ST MARR		WHEN DIED	
	GIVEN NAMES	DAY MONTH YEAR	TOWN, COUNTY, STATE/COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY MON YEAR					
1.										
2.										
3.										
4.										
5.										
6.										

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGES:

*Lived in Newton County
Mississippi*

*Elizabeth Ann
(Elvie) Adams*

HUSBAND: W. JESSE CATER

OCCUPATION:

BORN:

PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:

MARR: 06 OCTOBER 1911 - FRIDAY

PLACE: NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI (GENERAL INDEX TO MARRIAGES NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI. BOOK E PAGE 55. MARRIED UNDER THE NAMES CATER, W.J. AND MARTIN, LUCY)

DIED:

PLACE:

BURIED:

PLACE:

HUSBAND'S FATHER:

HUSBAND'S MOTHER:

WIFE: LUCY ANN MARTIN

OCCUPATION:

BORN: 14 JULY 1882 - FRIDAY

PLACE: DECATUR, NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:

DIED: 26 MAY 1968 - SUNDAY

PLACE: DECATUR, NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI

(85 YEARS 10 MONTHS 12 DAYS)

BURIED:

PLACE: DECATUR, NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI

WIFE'S FATHER: LAFAYETTE MONROE MARTIN

WIFE'S MOTHER: ELIZABETH ANN (ELIVE/ELVIE) ADAMS

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY, STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
-----	-------------------------	-----------------------------	---	--------------------------	---------------------------

1.

2.

3.

4.

5.

6.

ADDRESS: LIVED IN NEWTON & ~~YAZOO~~ ^{County} COUNTIES,
MISSISSIPPI

OTHER MARRIAGES:

CENSUS & SOUNDINDEX REPORTS

1900 NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI CENSUS REPORT - ALL OF BEAT I WEST OF NEWTON & DECATER ROADS - S.D. #5 - E.D. #48 - PAGE # - SHEET #9 B - LINE #75 THROUGH #80 - DWELLING #151 - FAMILY #151 - TAKEN 13 JUNE 1900, BY - BOOK #M 635 - CENSUS FILE #1,240,822. DATA LOCATED AT COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS & MORMON LIBRARY, MESA, ARIZONA.

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	COLOR/ RACE	SEX	MONTH & YEAR BORN	AGE	MARITAL STATUS	# YEARS MARRIED	CHILDREN BORN/LIVING
MARTIN, MONROE L.	HEAD	WHITE	MALE	JULY 1849	50	MARRIED	24	
, ELIZABETH	WIFE	WHITE	FEMALE	MARCH 1856	44	MARRIED	24	05 05
, JAMES W.	SON	WHITE	MALE	JULY 1879	20	SINGLE		
----, LUCY A.	DAUGHTER	WHITE	FEMALE	JULY 1882	17	SINGLE		
, MARY B.	DAUGHTER	WHITE	FEMALE	DECEMBER 1887	12	SINGLE		
, JOHN W.	SON	WHITE	MALE	MAY 1891	09	SINGLE		

PLACE OF BIRTH SELF	FATHER	MOTHER	OCCUPATION	ATTENDS SCHOOL/# MONTHS/ READ/WRITE/SPEAK ENGLISH	OWNS/ RENTS	OWNS FREE HOUSE/ MORTGAGE	FARM #
MISSISSIPPI	MISSISSIPPI	MISSISSIPPI	FARMER	NO YES YES YES	OWNS	FREE	FARM #171
ALABAMA	ALABAMA	ALABAMA		NO YES YES YES			
MISSISSIPPI	MISSISSIPPI	ALABAMA	FARM LABORER	NO YES YES YES			
--> MISSISSIPPI	MISSISSIPPI	ALABAMA	AT SCHOOL	YES-7 YES YES YES			

MISSISSIPPI	MISSISSIPPI	ALABAMA	AT SCHOOL	YES-4	YES	YES	YES
MISSISSIPPI	MISSISSIPPI	ALABAMA	AT SCHOOL	YES-7	YES	NO	YES

1910 NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI CENSUS REPORT - BEAT #1 (PART OF) - S.D. #05 - E.D. #85 - SHEET #6 B - PAGE #?
 LINE #52 THROUGH #55 - DWELLING #92 - FAMILY #92 - BOOK #M 635 - CENSUS FILE #1,374,766. DATA LOCATED AT
 THE MORMON LIBRARY, MESA, ARIZONA.

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	SEX	RACE	AGE	MARITAL STATUS	# YEARS MARRIED	CHILDREN BORN/LIVING	CAN READ/WRITE & SPEAK ENGLISH
MARTIN, MONROE L.	HEAD	MALE	WHITE	57	MARRIED	33		YES YES YES
, ELVIE A	WIFE	FEMALE	WHITE	56	MARRIED	33	05 04	YES YES YES
---->, LUCY A.	DAUGHTER	FEMALE	WHITE	29	SINGLE	29		YES YES YES
, MARY B.	DAUGHTER	FEMALE	WHITE	21	SINGLE	21		YES YES YES

PLACE OF BIRTH SELF	FATHER	MOTHER	OCCUPATION OF TRADE	NATURE OF TRADE	EMPLOYER/WORKER OR OWN ACCOUNT	OWNED/ RENTED	OWNED FREE/ MORTGAGED	HOUSE/ FARM #
MISSISSIPPI	GEORGIA	GEORGIA	FARMER	GENERAL FARM	OWN ACCOUNT	OWNED	MORTGAGED	FARM #71
ALABAMA	GEORGIA	GEORGIA	NONE					
--> MISSISSIPPI	MISSISSIPPI	ALABAMA	TEACHING	FREE SCHOOL	WORKER			
MISSISSIPPI	MISSISSIPPI	ALABAMA	NONE					

2800
173 A

State Mississippi County or Parish Newton

Newton County
E. D. 47 to 57
EXTRACT FROM 1900 CENSUS

Township, Ward or Precinct all of East end of

Index compiled by

Sheet No.

Date of Enumeration

13th June

Roll No.

Enumeration district	House No.	Street	Name	Relationship to head of house	Color	Sex	Month and year of birth	Age	Marital status	Years married	Number of how many children	No. of these children living	Person's birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Year of immigration	No. of years in U.S.	Naturalized	Occupation	Can read	Can write	Can speak Eng	Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or House	# of Farm
151	151	9 75	Martine, Monroe E	Head	W	M	July 1849	50	M	24	5	5	MI MI MI	GA AL	AL				Farmer	X	X	X	0	F	F	17
		4 76	Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	March 1856	44	M	24			AL GA AL	AL	AL				Farmer	X	X	X				
		4 77	James W	Son	W	M	July 1879	20	S				MI MI MI	AL	AL				at school	X	X	X				
		9 78	Kacey A	Daughter	W	F	July 1882	17	S				MI MI MI	AL	AL				at school	X	X	X				
		9 79	Mary B	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1887	12	S				MI MI MI	AL	AL				at school	X	X	X				
		9 80	John W	Son	W	M	May 1891	8	S				MI MI MI	AL	AL				at school	X	X	X				
152	152	9 81	Duck, James A	Head	W	M	Apr. 1844	56	M	17			AL NC AL	NC AL	AL				Farmer				0	F	F	172
		9 82	Nancy, J. S.	Wife	W	F	Jan 1843	51	M	17	0	0	AL NC GA	NC GA	AL											

Sch 1 mos
Can Read
Can Write
Can Speak Eng
Owned or Rented
Owned free or mortgaged
Farm or House
of Farm

census
1900

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATIO

Name of Institution

Old Beat me not of Newtont & Secretan Road

day of June, 1900.

day of June, 1900.

Normal

LOCATION				NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION						NATIVITY		
House Number	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Records every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born after June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family	Color or race	DATE OF BIRTH Month Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person
157	1	1	Martin, Mary	Head	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	2	2	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	3	3	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	4	4	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	5	5	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	6	6	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	7	7	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	8	8	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	9	9	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	10	10	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	11	11	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	12	12	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	13	13	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	14	14	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	15	15	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	16	16	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	17	17	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	18	18	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	19	19	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	20	20	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	21	21	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	22	22	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	23	23	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	24	24	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	25	25	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	26	26	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	27	27	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	28	28	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	29	29	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	30	30	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	31	31	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	32	32	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	33	33	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	34	34	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	35	35	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	36	36	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	37	37	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	38	38	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	39	39	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	40	40	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	41	41	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	42	42	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	43	43	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	44	44	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	45	45	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	46	46	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	47	47	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	48	48	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	49	49	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	50	50	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	51	51	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	52	52	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	53	53	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	54	54	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	55	55	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	56	56	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	57	57	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	58	58	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	59	59	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	60	60	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	61	61	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	62	62	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	63	63	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	64	64	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	65	65	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	66	66	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	67	67	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	68	68	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	69	69	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	70	70	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	71	71	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	72	72	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	73	73	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	74	74	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	75	75	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	76	76	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	77	77	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	78	78	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	79	79	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	80	80	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	81	81	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	82	82	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	83	83	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	84	84	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	85	85	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	86	86	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	87	87	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	88	88	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	89	89	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	90	90	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	91	91	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	92	92	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	93	93	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	94	94	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	95	95	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	96	96	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	97	97	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	98	98	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	99	99	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W
157	100	100	James H	Wife	W	July 30 1849	50	M	17	4	3	W	W	W

Sheet No.

Name of Institution.

Thermophilic bacteria. Enumerated

Ward of city,

2807

[illegible]

6

6

LM MAR 944

HUSBAND: W. IRA LAWSON

OCCUPATION:

BORN:

PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:

MARR: 24 DECEMBER 1923-MONDAY

PLACE: *Newton County, Mississippi*

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR:

PLACE:

HUSBAND'S FATHER:

HUSBAND'S MOTHER:

WIFE: MARY BELLE MARTIN

OCCUPATION:

(

BORN: DECEMBER 1887

PLACE: DECATUR, NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:

DIED:

PLACE:

(

PLACE:

BUR:

WIFE'S FATHER: LAFAYETTE MONROE MARTIN

WIFE'S MOTHER: ELVIE (ELVIE) ANN (ELIZABETH) ADAMS

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY, STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
-----	-------------------------	-----------------------------	---	--------------------------	---------------------------

1.

(

2.

(

3.

(

4.

(

5.

(

6.

(

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGES:

*Elizabeth Ann
(Elvie) Adams*

HUSBAND: W. IRA LAWSON

OCCUPATION:

BORN:

PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:

MARR: 24 DECEMBER 1923 - MONDAY

PLACE: NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI

DIED:

PLACE:

BURIED:

PLACE:

HUSBAND'S FATHER:

HUSBAND'S MOTHER:

WIFE: MARY BELLE MARTIN

OCCUPATION:

BORN: DECEMBER 1887

PLACE: DECATUR, NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:

DIED:

PLACE:

BURIED:

PLACE:

WIFE'S FATHER: LAFAYETTE MONROE MARTIN

WIFE'S MOTHER: ELIZABETH ANN (ELIVE/ELVIE) ADAMS

SEX	CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY, STATE/COUNTRY	DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR
1.					
M. (					
2.					
M. (					
3.					
M. (					
4.					
M. (					
5					
F. (					
6.					
F. (					

ADDRESS: LIVED IN NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI OTHER MARRIAGES:

CENSUS & SOUNDDEX REPORTS

1900 NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI CENSUS REPORT - ALL OF BEAT I WEST OF NEWTON & DECATER ROADS - S.D. #5 -
 E.D. #48 - PAGE # - SHEET #9 B - LINE #75 THROUGH #80 - DWELLING #151 - FAMILY #151 - TAKEN 13 JUNE
 1900, BY - BOOK #M 635 - CENSUS FILE #1,240,822. DATA LOCATED AT COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS &
 MORMON LIBRARY, MESA, ARIZONA.

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	COLOR/ RACE	SEX	MONTH & YEAR BORN	AGE	MARITAL STATUS	# YEARS MARRIED	CHILDREN BORN/LIVING
MARTIN, MONROE L.	HEAD	WHITE	MALE	JULY 1849	50	MARRIED	24	
, ELIZABETH	WIFE	WHITE	FEMALE	MARCH 1856	44	MARRIED	24	05 05
, JAMES W.	SON	WHITE	MALE	JULY 1879	20	SINGLE		
, LUCY A.	DAUGHTER	WHITE	FEMALE	JULY 1882	17	SINGLE		
----> , MARY B.	DAUGHTER	WHITE	FEMALE	DECEMBER 1887	12	SINGLE		
, JOHN W.	SON	WHITE	MALE	MAY 1891	09	SINGLE		

PLACE OF BIRTH SELF	FATHER	MOTHER	OCCUPATION	ATTENDS SCHOOL/# MONTHS/ READ/WRITE/SPEAK ENGLISH	OWNS/ RENTS	OWNS FREE HOUSE/ MORTGAGE	FARM #
MISSISSIPPI	MISSISSIPPI	MISSISSIPPI	FARMER	NO YES YES YES	OWNS	FREE	FARM #171
ALABAMA	ALABAMA	ALABAMA		NO YES YES YES			
MISSISSIPPI	MISSISSIPPI	ALABAMA	FARM LABORER	NO YES YES YES			
MISSISSIPPI	MISSISSIPPI	ALABAMA	AT SCHOOL	YES-7 YES YES YES			
--> MISSISSIPPI	MISSISSIPPI	ALABAMA	AT SCHOOL	YES-4 YES YES YES			
MISSISSIPPI	MISSISSIPPI	ALABAMA	AT SCHOOL	YES-7 YES NO YES			

1910 NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI CENSUS REPORT - BEAT #1 (PART OF) - S.D. #05 - E.D. #85 - SHEET #6 B - PAGE #?
 LINE #52 THROUGH #55 - DWELLING #92 - FAMILY #92 - BOOK #M 635 - CENSUS FILE #1,374,766. DATA LOCATED AT
 THE MORMON LIBRARY, MESA, ARIZONA.

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	SEX	RACE	AGE	MARITAL STATUS	# YEARS MARRIED	CHILDREN BORN/LIVING	CAN READ/WRITE & SPEAK ENGLISH
MARTIN, MONROE L.	HEAD	MALE	WHITE	57	MARRIED	33		YES YES YES
, ELVIE A.	WIFE	FEMALE	WHITE	56	MARRIED	33	05 04	YES YES YES
, LUCY A.	DAUGHTER	FEMALE	WHITE	29	SINGLE	29		YES YES YES
----> , MARY B.	DAUGHTER	FEMALE	WHITE	21	SINGLE	21		YES YES YES

PLACE OF BIRTH SELF	FATHER	MOTHER	OCCUPATION	NATURE OF TRADE	EMPLOYER/WORKER OR OWN ACCOUNT	OWNED/ RENTED	OWNED FREE/ MORTGAGED	HOUSE/ FARM #
MISSISSIPPI	GEORGIA	GEORGIA	FARMER	GENERAL FARM	OWN ACCOUNT	OWNED	MORTGAGED	FARM #71
ALABAMA	GEORGIA	GEORGIA	NONE					
MISSISSIPPI	MISSISSIPPI	ALABAMA	TEACHING	FREE SCHOOL	WORKER			
--> MISSISSIPPI	MISSISSIPPI	ALABAMA	NONE					

1920 NEWTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI CENSUS REPORT - VOLUME #42 - E.D. #91 - SHEET #06 -
 PAGE # - LINE #15, #16 & #17 - DWELLING # - FAMILY # - TAKEN 26 JANUARY 1920 BY
 BOOK #M 635 - CENSUS FILE #1,826,717 - SOUND EX FILE #1,820,888. DATA LOCATED IN THE MORMON LIBRARY,
 MESA, ARIZONA.

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	SEX	COLOR/ RACE	AGE	MARITAL STATUS	CAN READ/WRITE SPEAK ENGLISH
MARTIN, MONROE L.	HEAD	MALE	WHITE	68	MARRIED	YES YES YES
, ELIZA A.	WIFE	FEMALE	WHITE	67	MARRIED	YES YES YES
----> , MARY B.	DAUGHTER	FEMALE	WHITE	32	SINGLE	YES YES YES

PLACE OF BIRTH SELF	FATHER	MOTHER	OCCUPATION	NATURE OF TRADE	EMPLOYER/WORKER OR OWN ACCOUNT	HOUSE OR FARM	FARM NUMBER
MISSISSIPPI	GEORGIA	GEORGIA	FARMER	GENERAL FARM	OWN ACCOUNT	FARM	#99
ALABAMA	ALABAMA	ALABAMA					
--> MISSISSIPPI	MISSISSIPPI	ALABAMA					

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name

Lafayette Monroe Martin

This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband	
	Birth	9	July	1850	Decatur	Newton	Miss			
	Chr'd									
	Mar.	2	May	1876	Decatur	Newton	Miss			
	Death	15	Jan	1942	Decatur	Newton	Miss			
	Burial				City Cem Decatur Newton	Miss			Marker	
Places of Residence										
Occupation						Church Affiliation	Baptist	Military Res.		
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.										
His Father			Wm Hogan Martin				Mother's Maiden Name			Mary Ann Garvin

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Elive Ann Adams (Elizabeth)

	Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
	Birth	29	Mar	1854			Ala	
	Chr'nd							
	Death	3	Sept	1924	Decatur	Newton	Miss	
	Burial				City Cem Decatur Newton		Miss	Marker
Compiler	Places of Residence							
Address	Occupation If other than housewife					Church Affiliation	Baptiat	
City, State	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Date	Her Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childre
1	Ida Josephine	Birth	16	Jun	1877	Decatur	Newton	Miss	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	never married	Death	22	Mar	1960				
		Burial				City Cem Decatur Newton	Miss		Marker
2	John Walter	Birth	16	Jun	1879	Decatur	Newton	Miss	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	never married	Death	29	Aug	1901				
		Burial				Decatur	Newton	Miss	
3	Lucy Ann	Birth	14	Jul	1881	Decatur	Newton	Miss	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	6	Oct	1911	Decatur	Newton	Miss	
	Jesse Cater	Death	26	May	1968	Decatur	Newton	Miss	Marker
		Burial							
4	James Wesley	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Mary Ferguson	Death							
		Burial							
5	Mary Belle	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	24	Dec	1923				
	W Ira Lawson	Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

2880
173 A

Newton County
E. D. 47 to 57
EXTRACT FROM 1900 CENSUS

State Mississippi County of Parish Newton

Index compiled by

Township Ward or Beat all of Beat or block of 13th June

owned a
rented
owned & leased
a mortgaged
Farm on Hand
of Farm

Relationship to head of house	Color	Sex	Month and year of birth	Age	Marital status	Years married	Mother of how many children	No. of these children living	Person's birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Year of immigration	No. of years in U.S.	Naturalized	Industry	Read	Write	Speak
Head	W	M	July 1849	50	M	24	5	5	MI	MI	MI				Farmer	X	X	X
Wife	W	F	March 1856	44	M	24	5	5	AL	GA	AL				Farmer	X	X	X
Son	M	M	July 1879	20	S				MI	MI	AL				Farmer	X	X	X
Daughter	F	F	July 1882	17	S				MI	MI	AL				at school	X	X	X
Daughter	F	F	Dec 1887	12	S				MI	MI	AL				at school	X	X	X
Son	M	M	May 1891	8	S				MI	MI	AL				at school	X	X	X
Head	W	M	Apr. 1844	56	M	17	0	0	AL	NC	AL				Farmer			
Wife	F	F	Jan 1845	57	M	17	0	0	AL	NC	GA				Farmer			

3

Sheet No.

Name of Institution

Enumeratur

Ward of city,

2807

75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

Notes:

in the County of Maricopa State

day of October 1850. Abraham Lincoln Ass't Marshal

Ass't Marshal

[illegible]

1850 Census - Murray County, Georgia Micro-film No. T-6
 Oct. 26th, 1850 - Henry McKenzie Roll No. 62

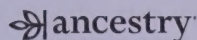
SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Georgia enumerated by me, on the 26 day

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, of each Male Person years of age.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1		Margaret Bealright	23	F		
2		Henry	2	M		
3		William	1/2	F		
4	1098	Joshua B. Bealright	24	M		Farmer
5		Caroline	23	F		
6		Charles	1	M		
7	1099	Medrick E. Gidley	45	M		Farmer
8		Henry	46	F		
9		Frances A.	18	F		
10		Harriet G.	16	F		
11		James M.	14	M		
12		William A.	12	M		
13		Lizzie B.	8	M		

7	1199	McBride, Mabel	44 M	Farm
8		Fanny	46 F	
9		Francis A.	18 F	
10		Harriet G.	16 F	
11		James M.	14 M	
12		William A.	12 M	
13		Jesse M.	8 M	
14		Franklin A.	6 M	
15		Martha E.	4 F	
16		Fanny	2 F	
17	1110	William Horner	32 M	Farm
18		Sarah	23 F	
19		Angeline	3 F	
20		Kenneth C.	1 F	
21	1111	Henry McKimsey	33 M	Wagoner
22		Susan	32 F	
23		Amelia	14 F	
24		Mary E.	12 F	
25		William M.	10 M	
26		Fanny M.	7 F	
27		Sylvia C.	5 F	
28		John F.	3 M	
29		James H.	2 M	
30	1112	John Nantoni	78 M	Farm
31		Charlotte	67 F	
32	1113	Isaac Cahoon	32 M	Brick
33		Samuel	31 F	
34		Mary	1 F	

Harmer	✓	304	SC	1	1
"		"	"	2	2
"		"	"	3	3
"		"	"	4	4
"		"	"	5	5
"		"	"	6	6
"		"	"	7	7
"		"	"	8	8
"		"	"	9	9
"		"	"	10	10
"		"	"	11	11
"		"	"	12	12
"		"	"	13	13
"		"	"	14	14
"		"	"	15	15
"		"	"	16	16
"		"	"	17	17
"		"	"	18	18
"		"	"	19	19
"		"	"	20	20
"		"	"	21	21
"		"	"	22	22
"		"	"	23	23
"		"	"	24	24
"		"	"	25	25
"		"	"	26	26
"		"	"	27	27
"		"	"	28	28
"		"	"	29	29
"		"	"	30	30
"		"	"	31	31
"		"	"	32	32
"		"	"	33	33
"		"	"	34	34
"		"	"	35	35
"		"	"	36	36
"		"	"	37	37
"		"	"	38	38
"		"	"	39	39
"		"	"	40	40
"		"	"	41	41
"		"	"	42	42
"		"	"	43	43
"		"	"	44	44
"		"	"	45	45
"		"	"	46	46
"		"	"	47	47
"		"	"	48	48
"		"	"	49	49
"		"	"	50	50
"		"	"	51	51
"		"	"	52	52
"		"	"	53	53
"		"	"	54	54
"		"	"	55	55
"		"	"	56	56
"		"	"	57	57
"		"	"	58	58
"		"	"	59	59
"		"	"	60	60
"		"	"	61	61
"		"	"	62	62
"		"	"	63	63
"		"	"	64	64
"		"	"	65	65
"		"	"	66	66
"		"	"	67	67
"		"	"	68	68
"		"	"	69	69
"		"	"	70	70
"		"	"	71	71
"		"	"	72	72
"		"	"	73	73
"		"	"	74	74
"		"	"	75	75
"		"	"	76	76
"		"	"	77	77
"		"	"	78	78
"		"	"	79	79
"		"	"	80	80
"		"	"	81	81
"		"	"	82	82
"		"	"	83	83
"		"	"	84	84
"		"	"	85	85
"		"	"	86	86
"		"	"	87	87
"		"	"	88	88
"		"	"	89	89
"		"	"	90	90
"		"	"	91	91
"		"	"	92	92
"		"	"	93	93
"		"	"	94	94
"		"	"	95	95
"		"	"	96	96
"		"	"	97	97
"		"	"	98	98
"		"	"	99	99
"		"	"	100	100



Marie/Mary Lorene Gibbs* ??

BIRTH 11 SEP 1879 • near Dallas, Dallas County, Texas USA

DEATH 24 APR 1967 • *El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

paternal grandmother

Facts

Age 0 — Birth

11 Sep 1879 • near Dallas, Dallas County, Texas USA

Many Legal documents in her hand states her legal name was Marie.

Mary was born on a Thursday. As a grown woman she had Pale Blue eye and Dark Brown hair. She was 5 foot 4 inches tall.

Age 1 — Residence

1880 • Dallas County, Arkansas USA

Mary born Sep 1879 in Texas. She lived with father James, 1841 a farmer & mother Sarah, 1846 both born in Tennessee & Sibs John 1864, James 1866, Anna 1867, Charles 1870, 4 born Missouri, Walter 1874 Arkansas, Julious, 1876, Jackson 1878 both born Texas.

Age 1 — Birth of Brother Wallace W Gibbs ?? (1881-1889)

14 Aug 1881 • Texas USA

Age 3 — Death of Brother James Franklin "Frank" Gibbs (1867-1883)

26 July 1883 • Jefferson, Jefferson County, Missouri USA.

Age 3 — Birth of Sister Jennie P Gibbs ?? (1883-1888)

25 Aug 1883 • Texas USA

Age 5 — Birth of Sister Allie L Gibbs ?? (1885-1888)

25 Aug 1885 • Texas USA

Age 7 — Birth of Sister Minneola 'Minnie or Ola or Molly or Ruth' Gibbs ?? (1887-1964)

06 May 1887 • Texas USA

Age 8 — Death of Sister Jennie P Gibbs ?? (1883-1888)

04 Apr 1888 • *Texas USA

Age 8 — Death of Sister Allie L Gibbs ?? (1885-1888)

05 Apr 1888 • *Texas USA

Age 10 — Death of Brother Wallace W Gibbs ?? (1881-1889)

1889 • *Dublin, Erath County, Texas USA

Age 16 — Marriage

05 Feb 1896 • Comanche County, Texas USA

On Wednesday George age 21 married Mary age 16 at her home by W L Skinner. Mary made her lovely cream colored wedding dress. When young was called "Mollie", she hated it, so as young adult she change it to Mary. Many legal papers show legal name as Marie.



George Dallas Ham* ??

(1874-1947)

Family

Parents



James Cannon 'Jim or Johnny' Gibbs* ???

1841-1925



Sarah Lorene Hickson/Hixson* ??

1845-1922

Spouse & Children



George Dallas Ham* ??

1874-1947



Alma Lorene (Loraine) Ham

1896-1968



Woodford Jackson Ham

1898-1918



Margaret Dallas Ham

1900-1989



Herbert Reed 'Herb' Ham* ???

1903-1982



Fred Milton Ham

1905-1995



Erma Lynn Ham

1908-2004



Freida Ione Ham

1910-1990



Reita Fern (Ruth) Ham

1912-1989



Christine 'Chris' Ham

1915-1998



Willard W 'Bill' Ham

1917-1998



Mildred Jo 'Sis' Ham

1919-2010



George James Ham Sr.

1922-2009

Sources

Ancestry Sources



1880 United States Federal Census

Age 17 — Birth of Daughter Alma Lorene (Loraine)**Ham** (1896–1968)

15 Dec 1896 • Stephens County, Texas USA

Age 18 — Birth of Son Woodford Jackson Ham (1898–1918)

03 Sep 1898 • Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 20 — Residence

27 Jun 1900 • Justice Precinct 1, Comanche County, Texas USA

Mary at 21 born Sep 1879 was married in 1895 to George D Ham born Aug 1874, a farmer. Had two children Alma L Dec 1895 & Woodford J. Sep 1879. All born Texas. (Birth year & age dates are sometimes wrong in all census reports)

Age 21 — Birth of Daughter Margaret Dallas**Ham** (1900–1989)

06 Nov 1900 • Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 23 — Birth of Son Herbert Reed 'Herb' Ham***???** (1903–1982)

26 Feb 1903 • *Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 25 — Birth of Son Fred Milton Ham (1905–1995)

26 Mar 1905 • Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 28 — Birth of Daughter Erma Lynn Ham (1908–2004)

26 Jul 1908 • Moran, Shackelford County, Texas USA

Age 30 — Residence

02 May 1910 • Justice Precinct 5, Comanche County, Texas USA

Mary age 29-1881 in same household, Husband George Ham

36-1979, managed farm & children, Alma 13-1897, Woodford

11-1899, Margaret 9-1899, Herbert 7-1903, Fred 5-1905, Irma L (Erma)

13/12-1909 & Ruth 3/12-1910 (this is Freida). All born Texas.

Age 31 — Death of Brother John Henry Gibbs**??** (1864–1911)

26 Feb 1911 • +Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma USA

Age 32 — Birth of Daughter Reita Fern (Ruth)**Ham** (1912–1989)

09 Aug 1912 • Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 35 — Birth of Daughter Christine 'Chris'**Ham** (1915–1998)

23 Aug 1915 • Paducah, Cottle County, Texas USA

Age 37 — Birth of Son Willard W 'Bill' Ham (1917–1998)

07 May 1917 • Villagreen, Las Animas County, Colorado USA



1900 United States Federal Census



1910 United States Federal Census



1920 United States Federal Census



1930 United States Federal Census



1940 United States Federal Census



California Death Index, 1940-1997



California Death Index, 1940-1997



California Voter Registrations, 1900-1968



California Voter Registrations, 1900-1968



California Voter Registrations, 1900-1968



California Voter Registrations, 1900-1968



Global, Find A Grave Index for Non-Burials, Burials at Sea, and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current



OneWorldTree



Ancestry Family Trees



Ancestry Family Trees



Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002



Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002



U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current



U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Age 60 — Residence

01 Apr 1940 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

Head of household Son Fred 35, Truck Driver Oil Co., Father George 66 Farm Hand, Mother Mary 60, Son Willard 23 Truck Driver Dairy, Daughter Christine 25, Beautician Beauty Shop, son George Jr 18 Salesman Feed Store. Lived on A Street later Anza Ave.

Age 63 — Residence

1942 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

Mary was using the name Marie, which she has done on legal papers. Home address was A Street (later Anza Street) Box 378. George was still farming.

Age 65 — Residence

1944 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968 Mrs. MARIE L (Mary) Ham, A Street, PO Box 876, El Cajon, California. A Democrat. Husband George D Ham, a farmer and a Democrat.

Age 66 — Death of Brother Julius Benjamin Gibbs

?? (1874-1946)

06 Sep 1946 • *Patton, San Bernardo County, California USA

Age 67 — Death of Husband George Dallas Ham*

?? (1874-1947)

02 Sep 1947 • *El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

Age 68 — Death of Brother Walter Lee Gibbs ?? (1872-1947)

1947 • *Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma USA

Age 69 — Death of Brother Lewis Jackson 'Lew' Gibbs

?? (1877-1949)

18 Jul 1949 • *Rush Springs, Grady County, Oklahoma USA

Age 76 — Death of Sister Ida Anna 'Annie' Gibbs

?? (1866-1956)

17 Jan 1956 • *Santee, San Diego County, California USA

Age 85 — Death of Sister Minneola 'Minnie or Ola or Molly or Ruth' Gibbs ?? (1887-1964)

10 Dec 1964 • Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California USA

**Age 87 — Mary L. Gibbs Ham**

24 Apr 1967 • San Diego, San Diego County, California, USA

**Age 87 — Mary L. Gibbs Ham**

24 Apr 1967 • San Diego, San Diego County, California, USA

Age 87 — Death

24 Apr 1967 • *El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

Died at home in bed of Congestive Heart Failure. Mary had lived in San Diego County for 35 years. Mary lived alone in a nice mobile home at her daughter Alma's Trailer Park on Anza, in El Cajon, California.

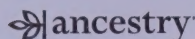
Burial

26 Apr 1967 • San Diego, San Diego County, California

Mary buried at the Greenwood Memorial Cemetery, 1805 and Imperial Ave., San Diego, San Diego County, California with services at 11:00AM. Find a Grave Memorial #32658689.. Plot Section Elks Rest.

Occupation

Homemaker. Mary had 12 children. She was a beautiful, loving, hard working , great mother who loved and played with her children. She was also a great cook.



James Cannon 'Jim or Johnny' Gibbs* ???

BIRTH 15 JUN 1841 • Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee USA

DEATH 08 FEB 1925 • *Bowie, Montague County, Texas USA

great-grandfather

Facts

Age 0 — Birth

15 Jun 1841 • Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee USA

Born in East Tennessee 10 miles from Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee.

Age 2 — Birth of Brother Adison A. Gibbs (1844–1916)

Apr 1844 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 5 — Birth of Brother Henry Charles Gibbs (1847–)

1847 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 9 — Residence

20 Nov 1850 • Subdivision 15, Knox County, Tennessee USA

James 9 years old was living with father John H, a farmer, mother Susan, five brothers and two sisters all born in Tennessee

Age 19 — Residence

28 Jun 1860 • P.O. Little Springs, Prairie, Madison County, Arkansas

James 19 born in Tennessee 1841 lived with father John H 50 born in 1819 a merchant & mother Susannah 52 born 1808 & Sibs Franklin 25 born 1835, Sarah J 21 born 1839, Adison 18 born 1842 & Henry 13 all born in Tennessee.

Age 20 — Military

1861 to 1865 • American Civil War — Confederate Army

Enlisted 26 Sep 1861 in Fayetteville, Arkansas as a private in 1st Arkansas Cavalry Company B, 1st Battalion (Stirman's) Muster out 1865 near Fayetteville. Wounded (Carried a bullet in leg rest of life.) Confederate Veteran is inscribed on his tombstone.

Age 22 — Marriage

1863 • Arkansas USA

Information from family, personal data and family notes.

Sarah Lorene Hickson/Hixson* ??
(1845–1922)

Age 22 — Birth of Son John Henry Gibbs ?? (1864–1911)

29 Jan 1864 • South Township, Dade County, Missouri USA

Age 24 — Birth of Daughter Ida Anna 'Annie' Gibbs ?? (1866–1956)

14 Feb 1866 • South Township, Dade County, Missouri USA

Age 25 — Birth of Son James Franklin "Frank" Gibbs (1867–1883)

1867 • South Township, Dade County, Missouri USA

Family

Parents

John Henry Gibbs* ??
1811–1869

Susannah 'Susan' McDaniel* ??
1808–1880

Spouse & Children

Sarah Lorene Hickson/Hixson* ??
1845–1922

John Henry Gibbs ??
1864–1911

Ida Anna 'Annie' Gibbs ??
1866–1956

James Franklin "Frank" Gibbs
1867–1883

Charles M 'Charley' Gibbs ??
1870–1925

Walter Lee Gibbs ??
1872–1947

Julius Benjamin Gibbs ??
1874–1946

Lewis Jackson 'Lew' Gibbs ??
1877–1949

Marie/Mary Lorene Gibbs* ??
1879–1967

Wallace W Gibbs ??
1881–1889

Jennie P Gibbs ??
1883–1888

Allie L Gibbs ??
1885–1888

Minneola 'Minnie or Ola or Molly or Ruth' Gibbs ??
1887–1964

Sources

Ancestry Sources

1850 United States Federal Census

Age 28 — Death of Father John Henry Gibbs*

?? (1811–1869)

1869 • *Prairie, Madison County, Arkansas USA

Age 28 — Birth of Son Charles M 'Charley' Gibbs

?? (1870–1925)

Feb 1870 • South Township, Dade County, Missouri USA

Age 29 — Residence

1870 • South, Dade County, Missouri USA

James 29 born 1841 Tennessee a farmer is married to Sarah (Hixon)

25 born 1845, Tennessee. Their Children John H 1864, Annie 1866,

James F 1868 & Charles A 1870. All children born in Missouri.

Age 31 — Birth of Son Walter Lee Gibbs ?? (1872–1947)

07 Nov 1872 • Arkansas USA

Age 33 — Birth of Son Julius Benjamin Gibbs

?? (1874–1946)

16 Dec 1874 • Coryell, Coryell County, Texas USA

Age 36 — Birth of Son Lewis Jackson 'Lew' Gibbs

?? (1877–1949)

29 Sep 1877 • Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas USA

Age 38 — Birth of Daughter Marie/Mary Lorene Gibbs*

?? (1879–1967)

11 Sep 1879 • near Dallas, Dallas County, Texas USA

Age 39 — Residence

23 Jun 1880 • Dallas County, Texas USA

James 39 born 1841 in Tennessee a farmer lived with wife Sarah 1846

Tennessee, & children John H 1864, James 1866, Anna 1867 all born

in Missouri, & Charles 1874 in Arkansas. Walter 1876, Julious 1876,

Jackson 1878 & Mary Sept 1879 all born TX.

Age 39 — Death of Mother Susannah 'Susan' McDaniel*

?? (1808–1880)

1880 • *Prairie, Madison County, Arkansas USA

Age 39 — Death of Brother Benjamin Franklin

Gibbs (1835–1880)

1880 • *Jackson, Livingston, County, Missouri USA

Age 40 — Birth of Son Wallace W Gibbs ?? (1881–1889)

14 Aug 1881 • Texas USA

Age 42 — Death of Son James Franklin "Frank"

Gibbs (1867–1883)

26 July 1883 • Jefferson, Jefferson County, Missouri USA

Age 42 — Birth of Daughter Jennie P Gibbs ?? (1883–1888)

25 Aug 1883 • Texas USA

Age 44 — Birth of Daughter Allie L Gibbs ?? (1885–1888)

25 Aug 1885 • Texas USA



1850 United States Federal Census



1860 United States Federal Census



1870 United States Federal Census



1880 United States Federal Census



1900 United States Federal Census



1900 United States Federal Census



1920 United States Federal Census



OneWorldTree



Ancestry Family Trees



Texas Death Index, 1903-2000



Texas Death Index, 1903-2000



Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982



Texas, Death Certificates, 1903–1982



U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles



U.S., Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958



U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current



U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007



Web: Oklahoma, Find A Grave Index, 1834-2011

Other Sources



A Genealogical History of the Dormant, Abeyant, Forfeited, and Extinct Peerages of the British Empire

Age 45 — Birth of Daughter Minneola 'Minnie or Ola or Molly or Ruth' Gibbs ?? (1887–1964)

06 May 1887 • Texas USA

Age 46 — Death of Daughter Jennie P Gibbs ?? (1883–1888)

04 Apr 1888 • *Texas USA

Age 46 — Death of Daughter Allie L Gibbs ?? (1885–1888)

05 Apr 1888 • *Texas USA

Age 48 — Death of Son Wallace W Gibbs ?? (1881–1889)

1889 • *Dublin, Erath County, Texas USA

Age 54 — Death of Sister Rachel Emeline Gibbs (1839–1895)

09 Nov 1895 • Walnut Grove, Greene County, Missouri USA

Age 58 — Death of Brother Carrick W Gibbs (1832–1899)

01 Nov 1899 • Dublin, Erath County, Texas USA

Age 58 — Residence

02 Jun 1900 • Lone Grove, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory (Oklahoma) USA

James C Gibbs born Jun 1841 Tennessee. Lived with Sarah L born Jul 1845 in Tennessee and daughter Minnie O born May 1887 Texas.

Age 61 — Death of Sister Sarah Jane Gibbs (1837–1903)

27 April 1903

Age 69 — Death of Son John Henry Gibbs ?? (1864–1911)

26 Feb 1911 • +Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma USA

Age 71 — Residence

06 May 1913 • Texas USA

Age 75 — Death of Brother Adison A. Gibbs (1844–1916)

1916 • ***

Age 78 — Residence

09 Jan 1920 • Glen Rose, Somervell County, Texas USA

James born abt 1842 and wife Sara A born 1847 both born in Tennessee living with son Charley M born 1871 in Mississippi (wrong) was a Cobbler-Shoe Repair.

Age 80 — Death of Wife Sarah Lorene Hickson/Hixson* ?? (1845–1922)

07 Jan 1922 • *Loco, Stephens County, Oklahoma USA

Age 83 — James Cannon Gibbs

8 Feb 1925 • Loco, Stephens County, Oklahoma, USA

Age 83 — Death

08 Feb 1925 • *Bowie, Montague County, Texas USA

Died from Bright's Disease at the Age of 86. Bright's diseases is a Kidney diseases described in the 2020's as acute or chronic nephritis.

Burial

Feb 1925 • Loco, Stephens County, Oklahoma USA

Buried at Loco Cemetery, Loco, Stephens County, Oklahoma USA



A Genealogical History of the Dormant, Abeyant, Forfeited, and Extinct Peerages of the British Empire



Family Data Collection - Individual Records



Family Data Collection - Individual Records



Family Data Collection - Individual Records



Findagrave



Findagrave

Web Links



Alabama, Texas and Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958 for

https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/1677/images/32241_1220701439_1621-00201



Alabama, Texas and Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958 for

https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/1677/images/32241_1220701439_1621-00199



Alabama, Texas and Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958 for

https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/1677/images/32241_1220701439_1621-00200



Alabama, Texas and Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958 for

https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/1677/images/32241_1220701439_1621-00198



Alabama, Texas and Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958 for

https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/1677/images/32241_1220701439_1621-00197



Alabama, Texas and Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958 for

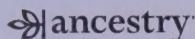
https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/1677/images/32241_1220701439_1621-00203

Occupation

Texas and Oklahoma USA

In his life time he was a Farmer, Stock Driver, Merchant #1 - Grocery Store. #2 - Hardware Store #3 - Restaurant.





Sarah Lorene Hickson/Hixson* ??

BIRTH 19 JUL 1845 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

DEATH 07 JAN 1922 • *Loco, Stephens County, Oklahoma USA

great-grandmother

Facts

Age 0 — Birth

19 Jul 1845 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 2 — Birth of Sister Nancy E Hixson (1848–1927)

25 May 1848 • Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky USA

Age 5 — Birth of Brother James Brown Hixson

Jr (1850–1930)

26 Oct 1850 • Kentucky USA

Age 9 — Birth of Sister Lucy Ellen Hick-

son/Hixson (1854–1925)

20 Sep 1854 • Barry County, Missouri USA

Age 10 — Birth of Sister Mary Elizabeth Hixson

?? (1856–1936)

06 April 1856 • Greenfield, Dade County, Missouri USA

Age 15 — Residence

16 Aug 1860 • Brush Creek, Washington County, Arkansas USA

Sarah lived with her mother Mary 44 born in Tennessee. Her father James 45, was a farmer born in Tennessee. Sisters Margaret 16, Nancy 12, Mandy 6 & brother James 9 & Sarah 14 all born in Missouri.

Age 15 — Birth of Brother William S Hixson (1861–)

abt 1861 • Arkansas USA

Age 18 — Marriage

1863 • Arkansas USA

Information from family, personal data and family notes.

James Cannon 'Jim or Johnny' Gibbs* ???
(1841–1925)

Age 18 — Birth of Son John Henry Gibbs ?? (1864–1911)

29 Jan 1864 • South Township, Dade County, Missouri USA

Age 20 — Birth of Daughter Ida Anna 'Annie' Gibbs

?? (1866–1956)

14 Feb 1866 • South Township, Dade County, Missouri USA

Age 21 — Birth of Son James Franklin "Frank"

Gibbs (1867–1883)

1867 • South Township, Dade County, Missouri USA

Age 24 — Birth of Son Charles M 'Charley' Gibbs

?? (1870–1925)

Feb 1870 • South Township, Dade County, Missouri USA

Family

Parents

James B Hickson/Hixson* Sr. ??
1813–1880

Mary E 'Polly' Coffman* ??
1815–1893

Spouse & Children

James Cannon 'Jim or Johnny' Gibbs* ???
1841–1925

John Henry Gibbs ??
1864–1911

Ida Anna 'Annie' Gibbs ??
1866–1956

James Franklin "Frank" Gibbs
1867–1883

Charles M 'Charley' Gibbs ??
1870–1925

Walter Lee Gibbs ??
1872–1947

Julius Benjamin Gibbs ??
1874–1946

Lewis Jackson 'Lew' Gibbs ??
1877–1949

Marie/Mary Lorene Gibbs* ??
1879–1967

Wallace W Gibbs ??
1881–1889

Jennie P Gibbs ??
1883–1888

Allie L Gibbs ??
1885–1888

Minneola 'Minnie or Ola or Molly or Ruth' Gibbs ??
1887–1964

Sources

Ancestry Sources

1860 United States Federal Census

Age 25 — Residence

1870 • P.O. Greenfield, South City, Dade County, Missouri USA
Sarah 25, born 1845 Tennessee a housekeeper living with husband James 29, a Farmer, born in Tennessee & children John H 6, Annie 4, James F 2, and Charles A 4/12 born Feb 1870. All children born Missouri.

Age 27 — Birth of Son Walter Lee Gibbs ?? (1872–1947)

07 Nov 1872 • Arkansas USA

Age 29 — Birth of Son Julius Benjamin Gibbs

?? (1874–1946)

16 Dec 1874 • Coryell, Coryell County, Texas USA

Age 32 — Birth of Son Lewis Jackson 'Lew' Gibbs

?? (1877–1949)

29 Sep 1877 • Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas USA

Age 34 — Birth of Daughter Marie/Mary Lorene Gibbs*

?? (1879–1967)

11 Sep 1879 • near Dallas, Dallas County, Texas USA

Age 34 — Residence

23 Jun 1880 • Dallas County, Texas USA

Sarah 34 was born in Tennessee. Her husband James 39 was a farmer born in Tennessee. Children are John 16, James 14, Anna 13, Charles 10 all born Missouri. Walter 6 born in Arkansas, Julius 4, Jackson 2, and Mary born 1880 in Texas.

Age 35 — Death of Father James B Hickson/Hixson* Sr.

?? (1813–1880)

1880 • *Missouri USA

Age 36 — Birth of Son Wallace W Gibbs ?? (1881–1889)

14 Aug 1881 • Texas USA

Age 38 — Death of Son James Franklin "Frank"

Gibbs (1867–1883)

26 July 1883 • Jefferson, Jefferson County, Missouri USA

Age 38 — Birth of Daughter Jennie P Gibbs ?? (1883–1888)

25 Aug 1883 • Texas USA

Age 40 — Birth of Daughter Allie L Gibbs ?? (1885–1888)

25 Aug 1885 • Texas USA

Age 41 — Birth of Daughter Minneola 'Minnie or Ola or Molly or Ruth' Gibbs ?? (1887–1964)

06 May 1887 • Texas USA

Age 42 — Death of Daughter Jennie P Gibbs ?? (1883–1888)

04 Apr 1888 • *Texas USA

Age 42 — Death of Daughter Allie L Gibbs ?? (1885–1888)

05 Apr 1888 • *Texas USA

Age 44 — Death of Son Wallace W Gibbs ?? (1881–1889)

1889 • *Dublin, Erath County, Texas USA



1870 United States Federal Census



1880 United States Federal Census



1900 United States Federal Census



1920 United States Federal Census



Oklahoma, Wills and Probate Records, 1801-2008



OneWorldTree



Ancestry Family Trees



Ancestry Family Trees



Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982



U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current



U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007



Web: Oklahoma, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012



Web: Oklahoma, Find A Grave Index, 1834-2011

Other Sources



Family Data Collection - Births



Family Data Collection - Deaths

Age 48 — Death of Mother Mary E 'Polly' Coffman***?? (1815–1893)**

29 Nov 1893 • *Pennsboro, Dade County, Missouri USA

Age 54 — Residence

02 June 1900 • Lone Grove, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory USA

Sarah L was 54 born in Tennessee and James C 58, June 1841 Born in Tennessee was a Blacksmith. Daughter Minnie O 23 May 1887 born in Texas also lived in the same household.

Age 57 — Death of Sister Elizabeth Hixson (1837–1903)

09 Jan 1903 • *Monett, Barry County, Missouri USA

Age 65 — Death of Son John Henry Gibbs ?? (1864–1911)

26 Feb 1911 • +Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma USA

Age 74 — Residence

09 Jan 1920 • Glen Rose, Somerville County, Texas USA

Sarah age 73 born in Tennessee James age 78 born in Tennessee Living with Charles M Gibbs who was a Cobbler (Shoemaker)

Age 76 — Death

07 Jan 1922 • *Loco, Stephens County, Oklahoma USA

Age 77. Buried at the Loco Cemetery, Loco, Stephens County, Oklahoma. Find a Grave Memorial 3 2243131394.

Age 76 — Burial

07 Jan 1922 • Loco, Stephens County, Oklahoma USA

Buried at Loco Cemetery, Loco, Stephens County, Oklahoma USA.

Find a Grave Memorial #10158386. There are two tombstones one with husband James C & Charles M Gibbs & one by herself.

Probate

09 May 1922 • Oklahoma, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma USA

Age 30 - Death of Mother Mary E. Kelly, Colman

1911-1912

1911-1912 - Kentucky State Census, Morgan Hill

Age 34 - Residence

1911-1912 - Census of Kentucky, Morgan Hill in Kentucky, USA

1911-1912 - Census of Kentucky, Morgan Hill in Kentucky, USA

1911-1912 - Census of Kentucky, Morgan Hill in Kentucky, USA

1911-1912 - Census of Kentucky, Morgan Hill in Kentucky, USA

Age 37 - Birth of Sister Elizabeth Hixon (1877-1932)

1911-1912 - Census, Morgan Hill, Morgan Hill, USA

Age 38 - Death of Son John Henry Gibbs (1884-1911)

1911-1912 - Census, Morgan Hill, Morgan Hill, USA

Age 39 - Residence

1911-1912 - Census, Morgan Hill, Morgan Hill, USA

1911-1912 - Census, Morgan Hill, Morgan Hill, USA

1911-1912 - Census, Morgan Hill, Morgan Hill, USA

Age 40 - Death

1911-1912 - Census, Morgan Hill, Morgan Hill, USA

1911-1912 - Census, Morgan Hill, Morgan Hill, USA

1911-1912 - Census, Morgan Hill, Morgan Hill, USA

Age 41 - Death

1911-1912 - Census, Morgan Hill, Morgan Hill, USA

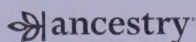
1911-1912 - Census, Morgan Hill, Morgan Hill, USA

1911-1912 - Census, Morgan Hill, Morgan Hill, USA

1911-1912 - Census, Morgan Hill, Morgan Hill, USA

Private

1911-1912 - Census, Morgan Hill, Morgan Hill, USA



James B Hickson/Hixson* Sr. ??

BIRTH ABT 1813 • Tennessee USA

DEATH 1880 • *Missouri USA

2nd great-grandfather

Facts

Age 0 — Birth

abt 1813 • Tennessee USA

Age 19 — Marriage

26 Aug 1832 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Marriage License number 1832

Mary E 'Polly' Coffman* ??
(1815–1893)

Age 24 — Birth of Daughter Elizabeth Hixson (1837–1903)

17 Mar 1837 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 27 — Residence

1840 • Knox, Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 29 — Birth of Daughter Margaret T Hixson (1842–1931)

07 Oct 1842 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 32 — Birth of Daughter Sarah Lorene Hickson/Hixson* ?? (1845–1922)

19 Jul 1845 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 35 — Birth of Daughter Nancy E Hixson (1848–1927)

25 May 1848 • Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky USA

Age 37 — Birth of Son James Brown Hixson Jr (1850–1930)

26 Oct 1850 • Kentucky USA

Age 41 — Birth of Daughter Lucy Ellen Hickson/Hixson (1854–1925)

20 Sep 1854 • Barry County, Missouri USA

Age 43 — Birth of Daughter Mary Elizabeth Hixson ?? (1856–1936)

06 April 1856 • Greenfield, Dade County, Missouri USA

Age 47 — Residence

16 Aug 1860 • Brush Creek, Washington County, Arkansas USA

James Sr 45 from Tennessee was a farmer living with his wife Mary

44 born in Tennessee & Children Margaret 16, Sarah 14, Nancy 12

James Jr 9 and Maudy 6 all born in Missouri.

Age 48 — Birth of Son William S Hixson (1861–)

abt 1861 • Arkansas USA

Family

Parents

Spouse & Children

Mary E 'Polly' Coffman* ??
1815–1893

Elizabeth Hixson
1837–1903

Margaret T Hixson
1842–1931

Sarah Lorene Hickson/Hixson* ??
1845–1922

Nancy E Hixson
1848–1927

James Brown Hixson Jr
1850–1930

Lucy Ellen Hickson/Hixson
1854–1925

Mary Elizabeth Hixson ??
1856–1936

William S Hixson
1861–

Sources

Ancestry Sources

1840 United States Federal Census

1860 United States Federal Census

1870 United States Federal Census

1870 United States Federal Census

Arkansas Census, 1819–70

England, Select Cheshire Bishop's Transcripts, 1598–1900

James B Hickson/Hixson* Sr. 13

BIRTH: 1857-1858 • Tennessee, USA

DEATH: 1900 • Hickson, USA

Spouse: Catherine

Page 2

Family

Parents

Spouse & Children

Mary's Polly/Catherine 13

1857-1858

Elizabeth Hickson

1857-1858

Margaret Hickson

1857-1858

John's James Hickson/Hixson 13

1857-1858

Nancy E Hickson

1857-1858

James Brown Hickson Jr.

1857-1858

Lucy Ellen Hickson/Hixson

1857-1858

Henry Elizabeth Hickson 13

1857-1858

William S Hickson

1857-1858

Children

Spouse & Children

John's James Hickson/Hixson 13

John's James Hickson/Hixson 13

John's James Hickson/Hixson 13

John's James Hickson/Hixson 13

John's James Hickson/Hixson 13

John's James Hickson/Hixson 13

Age 13 - Birth

1857-1858 • Tennessee, USA

Age 13 - Marriage

1857-1858 • Hickson, Tennessee, USA

1857-1858 • Hickson, Tennessee, USA

Mary's Polly/Catherine 13

1857-1858

Age 13 - Birth of Daughter Elizabeth Hickson (1857-1858)

1857-1858 • Hickson, Tennessee, USA

Age 13 - Residence

1857-1858 • Hickson, Tennessee, USA

Age 13 - Birth of Daughter Margaret T Hickson (1857-1858)

1857-1858 • Hickson, Tennessee, USA

Age 13 - Birth of Daughter Sarah Loren Hickson/Hixson*

1857-1858 • Hickson, Tennessee, USA

Age 13 - Birth of Daughter Nancy E Hickson (1857-1858)

1857-1858 • Hickson, Tennessee, USA

Age 13 - Birth of Daughter Henry S Hickson (1857-1858)

1857-1858 • Hickson, Tennessee, USA

Age 13 - Birth of Son James Brown Hickson Jr. (1857-1858)

1857-1858 • Hickson, USA

Age 13 - Birth of Daughter Lucy Ellen Hick

1857-1858 • Hickson, Tennessee, USA

Age 13 - Birth of Daughter Mary Elizabeth Hickson

1857-1858 • Hickson, Tennessee, USA

Age 13 - Residence

1857-1858 • Hickson, Tennessee, USA

Age 13 - Residence

1857-1858 • Hickson, Tennessee, USA

Age 13 - Residence

1857-1858 • Hickson, Tennessee, USA

Age 13 - Birth of Son William S Hickson (1857-1858)

1857-1858 • Hickson, USA

Age 57 — Residence

08 Aug 1870 • South, Dade County, Missouri USA

James B Sr 57, a farmer lives with his wife Mary 54, keeping house both from Tennessee. Cilldren living in holdhold are James Jr 18, born in Kentucky a farm laborer, Lucy E 15, Mary E 13. Both born in Missouri, William L 9 born in Arkansas.

Age 67 — Death

1880 • *Missouri USA

Age 67 — Probate

02 Nov 1880 • Cass County, Missouri USA



Missouri, Wills and Probate Records,
1766-1988



North Carolina and Tennessee, Early Land
Records, 1753-1931



OneWorldTree



Ancestry Family Trees



Ancestry Family Trees



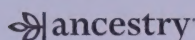
Ancestry Family Trees



Ancestry Family Trees



Ancestry Family Trees



Mary E 'Polly' Coffman* ??

BIRTH 18 JUL 1815 • Giles County, Tennessee USA

DEATH 29 NOV 1893 • *Pennsboro, Dade County, Missouri USA

2nd great-grandmother

Facts

Age 0 — Birth

18 Jul 1815 • Giles County, Tennessee USA

Confirmation

1700s

Age 17 — Marriage

26 Aug 1832 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Marriage License number 1832

 **James B Hickson/Hixson* Sr. ??**
(1813-1880)

Age 21 — Birth of Daughter Elizabeth Hixson (1837-1903)

17 Mar 1837 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 27 — Birth of Daughter Margaret T Hixson (1842-1931)

07 Oct 1842 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 30 — Birth of Daughter Sarah Lorene Hickson/Hixson* ?? (1845-1922)

19 Jul 1845 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 32 — Birth of Daughter Nancy E Hixson (1848-1927)

25 May 1848 • Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky USA

Age 35 — Birth of Son James Brown Hixson Jr (1850-1930)

26 Oct 1850 • Kentucky USA

Age 39 — Birth of Daughter Lucy Ellen Hickson/Hixson (1854-1925)

20 Sep 1854 • Barry County, Missouri USA

Age 40 — Birth of Daughter Mary Elizabeth Hixson ?? (1856-1936)

06 April 1856 • Greenfield, Dade County, Missouri USA

Age 45 — Residence

16 Aug 1860 • Brush Creek, Washington County, Arkansas USA

James B Sr, 67 Farmer Born Tennessee, Mary 66 homemaker Born Tennessee. Children Sarah 14, Nancy 12 James B Jr 9 Mandy 6.

Age 45 — Birth of Son William S Hixson (1861-)

abt 1861 • Arkansas USA

Family

Parents

Spouse & Children

 **James B Hickson/Hixson* Sr. ??**
1813-1880

 **Elizabeth Hixson**
1837-1903

 **Margaret T Hixson**
1842-1931

 **Sarah Lorene Hickson/Hixson* ??**
1845-1922

 **Nancy E Hixson**
1848-1927

 **James Brown Hixson Jr**
1850-1930

 **Lucy Ellen Hickson/Hixson**
1854-1925

 **Mary Elizabeth Hixson ??**
1856-1936

 **William S Hixson**
1861-

Sources

Ancestry Sources

 1860 United States Federal Census

 1870 United States Federal Census

 1880 United States Federal Census

 England, Select Cheshire Bishop's Transcripts, 1598-1900

 Hixson oe [sic] Tennessee

 Hixson oe [sic] Tennessee

Age 55 — Residence

08 Aug 1870 • South, Dade County, Missouri USA

Household - Father James B Sr. 57 a farmer born Tennessee. Mother Mary 56 Keeping house born Tennessee. Children James B Jr., 18, farm labor born Kentucky, Lucy E 15, Mary E 12 and William L 9. Last three born in Missouri.

Age 64 — Residence

11 Jun 1880 • South, Dade County, Missouri USA

Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head: Mother-in-law Head of household was Son-in-law John H Casteel husband of Mary Elizabeth Hixon.

Age 65 — Death of Husband James B Hickson/Hixson* Sr.

?? (1813–1880)

1880 • *Missouri USA

Age 74 — Burial

1889 • Pennsboro, Dade County, Missouri USA

Burial Pennsboro Cemetery, Pennsboro, Dade County, Missouri. Find a Grave Memorial #111588219. Shares tombstone marker with NFE Casteel Born 18 Jun 1885 and died 29 Nov 1893.

Age 78 — Death

29 Nov 1893 • *Pennsboro, Dade County, Missouri USA

Confirmation

02 Sept 2020

Residence

Greenfield, Dade County, Missouri USA



OneWorldTree



Ancestry Family Trees



Ancestry Family Trees



Ancestry Family Trees



Ancestry Family Trees



Ancestry Family Trees



Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002



Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002



U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current

Other Sources

Findagrave

Residence
12-18-1844, Davis County, Missouri, USA

27 Feb 1844

Confirmation

29 May 1844, "Winona, Davis County, Missouri, USA"

Age 32 - Death

Child born 13 Jan 1812 and died 13 Jan 1844

1 Davis County, Missouri, USA, Winona, Davis County, Missouri, USA

1844 - Winona, Davis County, Missouri, USA

Age 38 - Burial

1844 - Winona, USA

11-1814-1844

Age 60 - Death of Husband James B Hickson, Winona, Mo

Birth 1804

Husband was son-in-law John H. Cason, husband of Mary Ellen
Martha Cason, Winona, Mo, son to her brother-in-law John H. Cason

11 Jan 1844 - Davis County, Missouri, USA

Age 60 - Residence

Home born in Missouri

Home born in Missouri, 12 May 1812 and Winona, Mo, 1844

Home born in Missouri, 12 May 1812 and Winona, Mo, 1844

Home born in Missouri, 12 May 1812 and Winona, Mo, 1844

Age 37 - Residence

1844 - Winona, USA

27 Feb 1844

29 May 1844, "Winona, Davis County, Missouri, USA"

Age 32 - Death

Child born 13 Jan 1812 and died 13 Jan 1844

1 Davis County, Missouri, USA, Winona, Davis County, Missouri, USA

1844 - Winona, Davis County, Missouri, USA

Age 38 - Burial

1844 - Winona, USA

11-1814-1844

Age 60 - Death of Husband James B Hickson, Winona, Mo

Birth 1804

Husband was son-in-law John H. Cason, husband of Mary Ellen
Martha Cason, Winona, Mo, son to her brother-in-law John H. Cason

11 Jan 1844 - Davis County, Missouri, USA

Age 60 - Residence

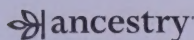
Home born in Missouri

Home born in Missouri, 12 May 1812 and Winona, Mo, 1844

Home born in Missouri, 12 May 1812 and Winona, Mo, 1844

Home born in Missouri, 12 May 1812 and Winona, Mo, 1844

Age 37 - Residence



John Henry Gibbs* ??

BIRTH ABT 1811 • North East of Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee USA

DEATH 1869 • *Prairie, Madison County, Arkansas USA

2nd great-grandfather

Facts

Age 0 — Birth

abt 1811 • North East of Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 1 — Birth of Brother William Daniel Gibbs*

?? (1812–1888)

26 Apr 1812 • Tennessee USA

Age 3 — Death of Father Nicholas Gibbs* III/Captain

?? (1772–1814)

27 Mar 1814 • *Battle of the Horsehoe Bend, Tohopeka County, Alabama USA

Age 20 — Marriage

28 Jun 1831 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Married by William Sawyers, JP. Know County marriages Pg 153



Susannah 'Susan' McDaniel* ??

(1808–1880)

Age 20 — Residence

1831 • Tennessee USA

Was living in Knox County, Tennessee when he married Susan McDaniel.

Age 21 — Birth of Son Carrick W Gibbs (1832–1899)

1832 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 22 — Birth of Son William Russell Gibbs (1833–1926)

05 Dec 1833 • Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 24 — Birth of Son Benjamin Franklin Gibbs (1835–1880)

1835 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 26 — Birth of Daughter Mary Gibbs (1837–)

1837

Age 26 — Birth of Daughter Sarah Jane Gibbs (1837–1903)

17 Dec 1837 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 28 — Birth of Daughter Rachel Emeline

Gibbs (1839–1895)

13 Mar 1839 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 29 — Residence

1840 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 30 — Birth of Son James Cannon 'Jim or Johnny'

Gibbs* ??? (1841–1925)

15 Jun 1841 • Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee USA

Family

Parents



Nicholas Gibbs* III/Captain ??

1772–1814



Rachel Sarah Doyle* ??

1780–1847

Spouse & Children



Susannah 'Susan' McDaniel* ??

1808–1880



Carrick W Gibbs

1832–1899



William Russell Gibbs

1833–1926



Benjamin Franklin Gibbs

1835–1880



Mary Gibbs

1837–



Sarah Jane Gibbs

1837–1903



Rachel Emeline Gibbs

1839–1895



James Cannon 'Jim or Johnny' Gibbs* ???

1841–1925



Adison A. Gibbs

1844–1916



Henry Charles Gibbs

1847–

Sources

Ancestry Sources



1840 United States Federal Census



1850 United States Federal Census



1860 United States Federal Census



Arkansas Census, 1819–70

Age 33 — **Birth of Son Adison A. Gibbs** (1844–1916)
Apr 1844 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 36 — **Birth of Son Henry Charles Gibbs** (1847–)
1847 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 36 — **Death of Mother Rachel Sarah Doyle***
?? (1780–1847)
Apr 1847 • *Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 39 — **Residence**
1850 • Subdivision 15, Knox County, Tennessee USA
John H Gibbs 39, a farmer lived with his family, Wife Susan 42, children Carrich

Age 49 — **Residence**
28 Jun 1860 • Post Office Little Spring, Prairie, Madison County, Arkansas USA
John H Gibbs 50, born 1810 in Tennessee, a Merchant lived in same household wife Susannah 52, and children Franklin 45, Sarah J 21, James 19, Adison 18 and Henry 13 all born in Tennessee.

Age 58 — **Death**
1869 • *Prairie, Madison County, Arkansas USA

Residence
Tennessee USA

Residence
Madison County, AR



OneWorldTree



Ancestry Family Trees



Ancestry Family Trees



Ancestry Family Trees



Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002



Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002



Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002



Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002

Age 22 - Birth of Son William A. Childs (1844-1891)

Age 24 - First County Tennessee USA

Age 26 - Birth of Son Henry Childs (1847-1901)

Age 28 - First County Tennessee USA

Age 30 - Death of Mother Sarah Childs

Age 32 - 1850-1860

Age 34 - First County Tennessee USA

Age 36 - Residence

Age 38 - Suburban 12 First County Tennessee USA

Age 40 - 1860-1870 a family lived with his family. With Susan 42, Childs

First County

Age 42 - Residence

Age 44 - 1870-1880 First County Tennessee USA

First County

Age 46 - 1880-1890 First County Tennessee USA

Age 48 - 1890-1900 First County Tennessee USA

Age 50 - 1900-1910 First County Tennessee USA

Age 52 - Death

Age 54 - First County Tennessee USA

Residence

Tennessee 1870

Residence

First County TN

Childs

Childs

Childs

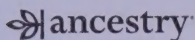
Childs

Childs

Childs

Childs

Childs



Susannah 'Susan' McDaniel* ??

BIRTH 1808 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

DEATH 1880 • *Prairie, Madison County, Arkansas USA

2nd great-grandmother

Facts

Age 0 — Birth

1808 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 23 — Marriage

28 Jun 1831 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Married by William Sawyers, JP. Know County marriages Pg 153

John Henry Gibbs* ??
(1811-1869)

Age 23 — Residence

28 Jun 1831 • Tennessee USA

Age 24 — Birth of Son Carrick W Gibbs (1832-1899)

1832 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 25 — Birth of Son William Russell Gibbs (1833-1926)

05 Dec 1833 • Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 27 — Birth of Son Benjamin Franklin Gibbs (1835-1880)

1835 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 29 — Birth of Daughter Mary Gibbs (1837-) 1837

Age 29 — Birth of Daughter Sarah Jane Gibbs (1837-1903)

17 Dec 1837 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 31 — Birth of Daughter Rachel Emeline

Gibbs (1839-1895)

13 Mar 1839 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 33 — Birth of Son James Cannon 'Jim or Johnny' Gibbs* ??? (1841-1925)

15 Jun 1841 • Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 36 — Birth of Son Adison A. Gibbs (1844-1916)

Apr 1844 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 39 — Birth of Son Henry Charles Gibbs (1847-)

1847 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 42 — Residence

1850 • Subdivision 15, Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 52 — Residence

1860 • Prairie, Madison, Arkansas

Age 61 — Death of Husband John Henry Gibbs* ?? (1811-1869)

1869 • *Prairie, Madison County, Arkansas USA

Family

Parents

Spouse & Children

John Henry Gibbs* ??
1811-1869

Carrick W Gibbs
1832-1899

William Russell Gibbs
1833-1926

Benjamin Franklin Gibbs
1835-1880

Mary Gibbs
1837-

Sarah Jane Gibbs
1837-1903

Rachel Emeline Gibbs
1839-1895

James Cannon 'Jim or Johnny' Gibbs* ???
1841-1925

Adison A. Gibbs
1844-1916

Henry Charles Gibbs
1847-

Sources

Ancestry Sources

1850 United States Federal Census

1850 United States Federal Census

1860 United States Federal Census

1870 United States Federal Census

OneWorldTree

Susanah 'Susan' McDaniel

BIRTH 1808 - Knox County, Tennessee USA
DEATH 1883 - Taylor, Madison County, Arkansas USA
Last Great Generation



Facts

Age 75 - Birth

1808 - Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 75 - Marriage

28 Jan 1821 - Knox County, Tennessee USA

Married by William Jackson, Jr. (deputy) (Tennessee) 1821

John Henry Gibbs, 11

1821 - 1821

Age 75 - Residence

28 Jan 1821 - Tennessee USA

Age 76 - Birth of son Charles W Gibbs (1821-1878)

1821 - Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 75 - Birth of son William Russell Gibbs (1823-1878)

28 Jan 1821 - Tennessee, born (Tennessee) 1821

Age 77 - Birth of son (son) John Franklin Gibbs (1825-1883)

1821 - Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 79 - Birth of daughter Mary Gibbs (1827-)

1827

Age 78 - Birth of daughter Sarah Jane Gibbs (1831-1891)

1831 - 1831 - Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 77 - Birth of daughter Rachel Emeline

Gibbs (1832-1891)

1832 - 1832 - Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 77 - Birth of son James Cannon, Jim or Johnny,

Gibbs, 11 (1831-1891)

1831 - 1831 - Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 76 - Birth of son Allison A. Gibbs (1844-1891)

1844 - 1844 - Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 76 - Birth of son Henry Charles Gibbs (1844-)

1844 - Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 75 - Residence

1851 - 1851 - Tennessee USA

Age 75 - Residence

1851 - Taylor, Madison County, Arkansas

Age 75 - Death of husband John Henry Gibbs,

11 (1821-1883)

1883 - Taylor, Madison County, Arkansas USA

Family

Parents

James A. Gibbs

John Henry Gibbs, 11

1811-1811

Charles W Gibbs

1821-1821

William Russell Gibbs

1823-1823

John Franklin Gibbs

1825-1825

Mary Gibbs

1827-1827

Sarah Jane Gibbs

1831-1831

Rachel Emeline Gibbs

1832-1832

James Cannon, Jim or Johnny, Gibbs, 11

1831-1831

Allison A. Gibbs

1844-1844

Henry Charles Gibbs

1844-1844

2 sources

1821-1821

1821-1821

1821-1821

1821-1821

1821-1821

1821-1821

1821-1821

Age 62 — Residence

15 Jun 1870 • Prairie, Madison County, Arkansas USA

Susan Gibbs 63 born in Tennessee is keeping house and in same household is son AA Gibbs 26 a Farm Hand.

Age 72 — Death of Son Benjamin Franklin

Gibbs (1835-1880)

1880 • +Jackson, Livingston, County, Missouri USA

Age 72 — Death

1880 • *Prairie, Madison County, Arkansas USA

Age 72 — Burial

1880 • *Prairie, Madison County, Arkansas USA

Burial in Prairie, Madison County, Arkansas

Residence

Tennessee USA



Ancestry Family Trees



Ancestry Family Trees



Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002



Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002



Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002



Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002

Residence
Madison, USA

1980 - Present, Madison County, Tennessee, USA
1980 - Present, Madison County, Tennessee, USA

1980 - Present, Madison County, Tennessee, USA
1980 - Present, Madison County, Tennessee, USA

1980 - Present, Madison County, Tennessee, USA
1980 - Present, Madison County, Tennessee, USA

1980 - Present, Madison County, Tennessee, USA
1980 - Present, Madison County, Tennessee, USA
1980 - Present, Madison County, Tennessee, USA

Tennessee State Highway, 1980-1985

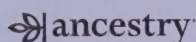
Tennessee State Highway, 1980-1985

Tennessee State Highway, 1980-1985

Tennessee State Highway, 1980-1985

Tennessee State Highway, 1980-1985

Tennessee State Highway, 1980-1985



Nicholas Gibbs* III/Captain ??

BIRTH 1772 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

DEATH 27 MAR 1814 • *Battle of the Horseshoe Bend, Tohopeka County, Alabama USA

3rd great-grandfather

Facts

Age 0 — Birth

1772 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 2 — Birth of Brother David Gibbs (1774-1847)

18 Apr 1774 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 5 — Birth of Brother Jacob Gibbs (1777-1852)

1777 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 7 — Birth of Brother Jesse Martin ?? (1779-1850)

1779 • Orange County, North Carolina, USA

Age 7 — Residence

1779 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 14 — Birth of Brother Daniel Gibbs (1786-1852)

20 May 1786 • Orange County, North Carolina USA**

Age 17 — Birth of Sister Barbaz/Barbara Gibbs (1789-1866)

18 Apr 1789 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 34 — Residence

1806 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 37 — Marriage

1809 • Knox, Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 39 — Birth of Son John Henry Gibbs* ?? (1811-1869)

abt 1811 • North East of Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 40 — Birth of Son William Daniel Gibbs* ?? (1812-1888)

26 Apr 1812 • Tennessee USA

Age 42 — Death

27 Mar 1814 • *Battle of the Horseshoe Bend, Tohopeka County, Alabama USA

The tombstone for Captain Nicholas Gibbs in the Gibbs Family Cemetery is a cenotaph only, the real headstone is located in Fort Williams Military Memorial, Fayetteville, Talladega County, Alabama.

Age 42 — Burial

27 Mar 1814 • The battle of the Horseshoe Bend, Fayetteville, Tohopeka County, Alabama USA

Captain Nickalass Gibbs was shot while riding into battle between Andrew Jackson (later President of the US) & Sam Houston (later President of Texas) during battle with Creek Indian. Soldiers fallen were buried in River, so Indians wouldn't mutilate body.

Family

Parents



Nicholas (Johann Nickel) Gibbs* II ??

1733-1817



Mary Ephland/Efland* ??

1739-1834

Spouse & Children



Rachel Sarah Doyle* ??

1780-1847



John Henry Gibbs* ??

1811-1869



William Daniel Gibbs* ??

1812-1888

Sources

Ancestry Sources



American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI)



Family Data Collection - Births



Family Data Collection - Individual Records



North Carolina Census, 1790-1890



Ancestry Family Trees



Ancestry Family Trees



Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002



Tennessee, Early Tax List Records, 1783-1895



U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

Nicholas Gibbs' III/Captain ??

DEATH 27 Nov 1814 - Tomb of the Unknown Band, Topsham County, Alabama USA
 BIRTH 27 Nov 1814 - Topsham County, North Carolina USA
 Occupation: Soldier



Family

Age 0 - Birth

1772 - Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 2 - Birth of Brother David Gibbs (1774-1847)

28 Apr 1774 - Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 5 - Birth of Brother Jacob Gibbs (1777-1825)

1777 - Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 7 - Birth of Brother James Martin (1779-1805)

1779 - Orange County, North Carolina, USA

Age 7 - Residence

1779 - Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 24 - Birth of Brother Daniel Gibbs (1784-1823)

20 May 1784 - Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 15 - Birth of Sister Barbara Gibbs (1780-1825)

20 Apr 1780 - Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 24 - Residence

1800 - Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 27 - Marriage

1800 - Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 29 - Birth of Son John Henry Gibbs (1821-1890)

201 1821 - North East of Nashville, Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 40 - Birth of Son William Daniel Gibbs (1813-1898)

26 Apr 1813 - Tennessee USA

Age 42 - Death

27 Nov 1814 - Tomb of the Unknown Band, Topsham County, Alabama USA

The tombstone for Captain Nicholas Gibbs in the Gibbs Family Cemetery is a cornerstone only. The rest of the tombstone is located in the Alabama Military Memorial, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama.

Age 42 - Burial

27 Nov 1814 - The Tomb of the Unknown Band, Topsham County, Alabama USA

Captain Nicholas Gibbs was born while living on the Gibbs farm in Orange County, North Carolina. He was the son of Nicholas Gibbs and Mary Gibbs. He was a soldier in the 10th North Carolina Regiment during the American Revolutionary War.

Family

Family

Nicholas (James) Gibbs, II 27

1772-1814

Mary Gibbs (Harris) 27

1774-1814

James A. Gibbs

Nicholas Gibbs, II 27

1772-1814

John Henry Gibbs, II

1821-1890

William Daniel Gibbs, II

1813-1898

Locations

Locations

Nicholas Gibbs' III/Captain ??

1814

Family Data Collection - Birth

1814

Family Data Collection - Marriage

1814

North Carolina Census 1790-1800

1814

Family Data Collection - Death

1814

Family Data Collection - Burial

1814

Topsham County, Alabama

1814

Tombstone, 27 Nov 1814, Topsham County, Alabama

1814

U.S. and International Military Cemeteries

1814-1814



U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current



U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963



War of 1812 Service Records



Web: Alabama, Find A Grave Index, 1817-2011



Web: Tennessee, Find A Grave Index, 1796-2011

Other Sources



Findagrave



Findagrave

U.S. Fish & Game Index 1970-1979



U.S. Fish & Game Index 1980-1989
Index, 1980-1989



U.S. Fish & Game Index 1990-1999



U.S. Fish & Game Index 2000-2009



U.S. Fish & Game Index 2010-2019
Index, 2010-2019



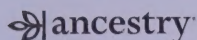
U.S. Fish & Game Index 2020-2029

U.S. Fish & Game Index 2030-2039



U.S. Fish & Game Index 2040-2049





Rachel Sarah Doyle* ??

BIRTH 1780 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

DEATH APR 1847 • *Knox County, Tennessee USA

3rd great-grandmother

Facts

Age 0 — Birth

1780 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 6 — Birth of Brother Thomas Doyle ?? (1786–)

1786 • Richmond, Wise County, Virginia USA

Age 6 — Birth of Brother Jacob Grafflin Doyle

?? (1786–1864)

1786

Age 10 — Birth of Brother John Wesley Doyle Jr

?? (1790–1865)

1790 • Richmond City, Independent City, Virginia USA

Age 18 — Birth of Sister Mary Rebecca Doyle ?? (1798–1872)

1798

Age 19 — Birth of Brother Marcus Lafayette Doyle

?? (1799–1878)

1799

Age 24 — Birth of Sister Sarah Ann Doyle ?? (1804–)

1804

Age 29 — Marriage

12 Dec 1809 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

 **Nicholas Gibbs* III/Captain ??**

(1772–1814)

Age 31 — Birth of Son John Henry Gibbs* ?? (1811–1869)

abt 1811 • North East of Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 32 — Birth of Son William Daniel Gibbs* ?? (1812–1888)

26 Apr 1812 • Tennessee USA

Age 34 — Death of Husband Nicholas Gibbs* III/Captain

?? (1772–1814)

27 Mar 1814 • *Battle of the Horsehoe Bend, Tohopeka County, Alabama USA

Age 49 — Death of Father John Wesley Doyle* Rev

?? (1764–1829)

29 Mar 1829 • *Richmond, Independent City, Virginia USA

Age 50 — Residence

1830 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 50 — Death of Mother Sarah Grafflin* ?? (1764–1830)

1830 • *Richmond, a Independent City, Virginia USA

Family

Parents

 **John Wesley Doyle* Rev ??**

1764–1829

 **Sarah Grafflin* ??**

1764–1830

Spouse & Children

 **Nicholas Gibbs* III/Captain ??**

1772–1814

 **John Henry Gibbs* ??**

1811–1869

 **William Daniel Gibbs* ??**

1812–1888

Sources

Ancestry Sources

 1830 United States Federal Census

 OneWorldTree

 OneWorldTree

 OneWorldTree

 OneWorldTree

 OneWorldTree

 Ancestry Family Trees

 Ancestry Family Trees

 Tennessee State Marriages, 1780–2002

**Age 67 — Rachael Sarah Doyle Gibbs**

Apr 1847 • Corryton, Knox County, Tennessee, USA

Age 67 — Death

Apr 1847 • *Knox County, Tennessee USA

Burial

1847 • *Pairie, Madison County, Arkansas USA

Burial at Gibbs Family Cemetery, Find a Grave Memorial #7408587

Residence

Tennessee USA

**Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002**U.S. and International Marriage Records,
1560-1900U.S. and International Marriage Records,
1560-1900U.S. and International Marriage Records,
1560-1900U.S. and International Marriage Records,
1560-1900

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current

Web: Tennessee, Find A Grave Index,
1796-2011**Other Sources**

Findagrave

Age 67 - Backus, Sarah Doyle, 1947-1947
Age 1947 - Backus, Sarah Doyle, 1947-1947

Age 1947 - Backus, Sarah Doyle, 1947-1947
Age 1947 - Backus, Sarah Doyle, 1947-1947

Age 1947 - Backus, Sarah Doyle, 1947-1947
Age 1947 - Backus, Sarah Doyle, 1947-1947

Age 1947 - Backus, Sarah Doyle, 1947-1947
Age 1947 - Backus, Sarah Doyle, 1947-1947

Age 1947 - Backus, Sarah Doyle, 1947-1947
Age 1947 - Backus, Sarah Doyle, 1947-1947

Age 1947 - Backus, Sarah Doyle, 1947-1947
Age 1947 - Backus, Sarah Doyle, 1947-1947

Age 1947 - Backus, Sarah Doyle, 1947-1947
Age 1947 - Backus, Sarah Doyle, 1947-1947

Age 1947 - Backus, Sarah Doyle, 1947-1947
Age 1947 - Backus, Sarah Doyle, 1947-1947

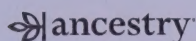
Age 1947 - Backus, Sarah Doyle, 1947-1947
Age 1947 - Backus, Sarah Doyle, 1947-1947

Age 1947 - Backus, Sarah Doyle, 1947-1947
Age 1947 - Backus, Sarah Doyle, 1947-1947

Age 1947 - Backus, Sarah Doyle, 1947-1947
Age 1947 - Backus, Sarah Doyle, 1947-1947

Age 1947 - Backus, Sarah Doyle, 1947-1947
Age 1947 - Backus, Sarah Doyle, 1947-1947

Age 1947 - Backus, Sarah Doyle, 1947-1947
Age 1947 - Backus, Sarah Doyle, 1947-1947



John Wesley Doyle* Rev ??

BIRTH 02 JUN 1764 • Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania USA

DEATH 29 MAR 1829 • *Richmond, Independent City, Virginia USA

4th great-grandfather

Facts

Age 0 — Birth

02 Jun 1764 • Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania USA

Baptism

24 Jun 1764 • Derry, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania USA

Age 2 — Death of Father **Johanne Doll/Doyle**

?? (1744–1766)

1766 • *

Age 15 — Birth of Daughter **Rachel Sarah Doyle***

?? (1780–1847)

1780 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 21 — Birth of Son **Thomas Doyle ??** (1786–)

1786 • Richmond, Wise County, Virginia USA

Age 21 — Birth of Son **Jacob Grafflin Doyle ??** (1786–1864)

1786

Age 21 — Marriage

18 Apr 1786 • Baltimore County, Maryland USA

Age 25 — Birth of Son **John Wesley Doyle Jr ??** (1790–1865)

1790 • Richmond City, Independent City, Virginia USA

Age 33 — Birth of Daughter **Mary Rebecca Doyle**

?? (1798–1872)

1798

Age 34 — Birth of Son **Marcus Lafayette Doyle**

?? (1799–1878)

1799

Age 39 — Birth of Daughter **Sarah Ann Doyle ??** (1804–)

1804

Age 54 — Marriage

01 Mar 1819 • Brunswick County, Virginia USA

Nancy W. Tarpley ??

Age 56 — Residence

1820 • Fluvanna, Fluvanna County, Virginia USA



Age 64 — **John Wesley Doyle**

29 Mar 1829 • Richmond, Richmond County, Virginia USA
Shockoe Hill Cemetery, Richmond City, Virginia.

Family

Parents

Johanne Doll/Doyle ??
1744–1766

Maria Margaret Bohn/Boham ??

Spouse

Nancy W. Tarpley ??

Spouse & Children

Sarah Grafflin* ??
1764–1830

Rachel Sarah Doyle* ??
1780–1847

Thomas Doyle ??
1786–

Jacob Grafflin Doyle ??
1786–1864

John Wesley Doyle Jr ??
1790–1865

Mary Rebecca Doyle ??
1798–1872

Marcus Lafayette Doyle ??
1799–1878

Sarah Ann Doyle ??
1804–

Daniel Doyle

Sources

Ancestry Sources

1820 United States Federal Census

London, England, Births and Baptisms,
1813–1906

Maryland Marriages, 1655–1850

Age 64 — Death

29 Mar 1829 • *Richmond, Independent City, Virginia USA

Burial

Richmond, Independent City, Virginia USA

Buried in the Shockoe Hill Cemetery, Richmond, an Independent City, Virginia. Range 4, sec 11, QS 4.



Pennsylvania, Lutheran Baptisms and Marriages, 1730-1799



Richmond, Virginia Newspaper Obituaries, 1804-38



U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection



U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current



U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current



United States Obituary Collection



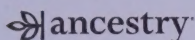
Virginia Marriages, 1740-1850



Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940

Other Sources

Findagrave



Sarah Graflin* ??

BIRTH 03 NOV 1764 • *Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania USA

DEATH 1830 • *Richmond, a Independent City, Virginia USA

4th great-grandmother

Facts

Age 0 — Birth

03 Nov 1764 • *Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania USA

Age 11 — **Death of Father Johan Christopher von Graeflain/Graefly/Graflin* ??** (1723-1775)
1775

Age 15 — **Birth of Daughter Rachel Sarah Doyle* ??** (1780-1847)

1780 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 21 — **Birth of Son Thomas Doyle ??** (1786-)
1786 • Richmond, Wise County, Virginia USA

Age 21 — **Birth of Son Jacob Grafflin Doyle ??** (1786-1864)
1786

Age 21 — **Marriage**
18 Apr 1786 • Baltimore County, Maryland USA

Age 25 — **Birth of Son John Wesley Doyle Jr ??** (1790-1865)
1790 • Richmond City, Independent City, Virginia USA

Age 33 — **Birth of Daughter Mary Rebecca Doyle ??** (1798-1872)
1798

Age 34 — **Birth of Son Marcus Lafayette Doyle ??** (1799-1878)
1799

Age 39 — **Birth of Daughter Sarah Ann Doyle ??** (1804-)
1804

Age 64 — **Death of Husband John Wesley Doyle* Rev ??** (1764-1829)
29 Mar 1829 • *Richmond, Independent City, Virginia USA

Age 66 — **Death**
1830 • *Richmond, a Independent City, Virginia USA

Family

Parents

 **Johan Christopher von Graeflain/Graefly /Graflin* ??**
1723-1775

 **Eva Walter* ??**
1725-

Spouse & Children

 **John Wesley Doyle* Rev ??**
1764-1829

 **Rachel Sarah Doyle* ??**
1780-1847

 **Thomas Doyle ??**
1786-

 **Jacob Grafflin-Doyle ??**
1786-1864

 **John Wesley Doyle Jr ??**
1790-1865

 **Mary Rebecca Doyle ??**
1798-1872

 **Marcus Lafayette Doyle ??**
1799-1878

 **Sarah Ann Doyle ??**
1804-

 **Daniel Doyle**

Sources

Ancestry Sources

 London, England, Births and Baptisms, 1813-1906

 Maryland Marriages, 1655-1850

Sarah Griffin

BIRTH 22 Nov 1784 • Richmond, Virginia, Colonial America
DEATH 1825 • Richmond, Independent City, Virginia USA

See profile for details



Family

Spouse - Birth

22 Nov 1784 • Richmond, Virginia, Colonial America

Age 21 — Birth of father John Griffin von Grise

1784 — Birth of mother Sarah Griffin

1784

Age 22 — Birth of daughter Rachel Sarah Doyle

22 (1785-1847)

1785 — George County, North Carolina USA

Age 31 — Birth of son Thomas Doyle

1786 — Richmond, Virginia USA

Age 32 — Birth of son Jacob Griffin Doyle

1786

Age 31 — Marriage

22 Nov 1785 • Richmond County, Virginia USA

Age 32 — Birth of son John Wesley Doyle

1786 — Richmond City, Independent City, Virginia USA

Age 33 — Birth of daughter Mary Rebecca Doyle

22 (1788-1872)

1788

Age 34 — Birth of son Marcus Lafayette Doyle

22 (1793-1878)

1793

Age 35 — Birth of daughter Sarah Ann Doyle

1794

Age 36 — Death of husband John Wesley Doyle

22 (1794-1825)

20 May 1825 • Richmond, Independent City, Virginia USA

Age 36 — Death

1825 • Richmond, Independent City, Virginia USA

Family

Spouse

John Griffin von Grise

1784 — 1784

Age 21 — Birth of mother Sarah Griffin

1784

Age 22 — Birth of daughter Rachel Sarah Doyle

22 (1785-1847)

1785 — George County, North Carolina USA

Age 31 — Birth of son Thomas Doyle

1786 — Richmond, Virginia USA

Age 32 — Birth of son Jacob Griffin Doyle

1786

Age 31 — Marriage

22 Nov 1785 • Richmond County, Virginia USA

Age 32 — Birth of son John Wesley Doyle

1786 — Richmond City, Independent City, Virginia USA

Age 33 — Birth of daughter Mary Rebecca Doyle

22 (1788-1872)

1788 — Richmond City, Independent City, Virginia USA

Age 34 — Birth of son Marcus Lafayette Doyle

22 (1793-1878)

1793

Age 35 — Birth of daughter Sarah Ann Doyle

22 (1794-1825)

20 May 1825 • Richmond, Independent City, Virginia USA

Age 36 — Death of husband John Wesley Doyle

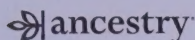
22 (1794-1825)

20 May 1825 • Richmond, Independent City, Virginia USA

Age 36 — Death

1825 • Richmond, Independent City, Virginia USA

1825 — Richmond, Independent City, Virginia USA



Johan Christopher von Graeflain/Graefly /Graflin* ??

BIRTH 31 MAR 1723

DEATH 1775

5th great-grandfather

Facts

Age 0 — Birth

31 Mar 1723

Baptism

31 Mar 1723 • Hürben, Württemberg, Deutschland

Age 37 — Residence

1760 • Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania-USA

Age 41 — Birth of Daughter Sarah Graflin* ?? (1764-1830)

03 Nov 1764 • Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania-USA

Age 52 — Death

1775

Family

Parents



Christoph Gräfle ??



Ursula Gräfle ??

Spouse & Children



Eva Walter* ??

1725-



Sarah Graflin* ??

1764-1830

Sources

Ancestry Sources



Pennsylvania, Church and Town Records,
1708-1985



Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms,
Marriages, and Burials, 1500-1985

Johann Christopher von Graeflin/Graefly

Graeflin, J?

BIRTH 21 MAR 1732

DEATH 1775

NO GRAEFLY



Fact

Age 3 - Birth

21 Mar 1732

Location

21 Mar 1732 - Hildesheim, Hildesheim, Germany

Age 17 - Residence

1749 - Hildesheim, Hildesheim, Germany

Age 41 - Birth of Daughter Johann Graeflin, J? (1749-1820)

20 Mar 1774 - Hildesheim, Hildesheim, Germany

Age 43 - Death

1775

Family

Parents

Christian Graeflin, J?

Maria Graeflin, J?

Johns & Children

Johns & Children

Johns & Children

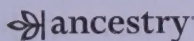
Johns & Children

Source

Source

Genealogy, Church and Town Records, 1732-1775

Genealogy, Church and Town Records, 1732-1775



Eva Walter* ??

BIRTH 1725 • Pennsylvania USA

DEATH *Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania USA

5th great-grandmother

Facts

Age 0 — Birth

1725 • Pennsylvania USA

Age 30 — Marriage

14 Jan 1755 • Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania USA

Age 39 — Birth of Daughter Sarah Graflin* ?? (1764–1830)

03 Nov 1764 • *Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania USA

Age 50 — Death of Husband Johan Christopher von Graeflain/Graefly/Graflin* ?? (1723–1775)

1775

Age 51 — Death of Father John Jacob Walter* ?? (1725–1776)

1776 • *Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania USA

Age 105 — Death of Daughter Sarah Graflin* ?? (1764–1830)

1830 • *Richmond, a Independent City, Virginia USA

Death

*Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania USA

Family

Parents



John Jacob Walter* ??

1725–1776



Maria Catharina Bader* ??

1710–

Spouse & Children



Johan Christopher von Graeflain/Graefly /Graflin* ??

1723–1775



Sarah Graflin* ??

1764–1830

Sources

Ancestry Sources



Pennsylvania, Marriage Records, 1700–1821



Eva Walter* 77

BIRTH 1725 • Pennsylvania USA

DEATH 1814 • Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania USA

1st of 2nd Generation

Events

Age 30 - Birth

1725 • Pennsylvania USA

Age 30 - Marriage

1755 (1755) • Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania USA

Age 30 - Birth of Daughter Sarah Griffin* 77 (1754-1820)

1755 (1755) • Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania USA

Age 30 - Death of Husband John Christopher von Graef-

haus (Gravely) (Buried) 77 (1723-1755)

1755

Age 31 - Death of Father John Jacob Walter*

77 (1725-1755)

1755 • Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania USA

Age 100 - Death of Daughter Sarah Griffin* 77 (1754-1820)

1820 - Unknown & unknown (1754-1820)

Death

1814 • Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania USA

Family

Parents

John Jacob Walter* 77

1725-1755

Maria Catherine Bader* 77

1729-

Sarah S. Griffin

John Christopher von Graefhaus

Gravely* 77

1723-1755

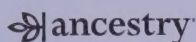
Sarah Griffin* 77

1754-1820

Sources

Gravely - 1755

Gravely - 1755 (1755-1820)



John Jacob Walter* ??

BIRTH 1725 • Pennsylvania USA

DEATH 1776 • *Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania USA

6th great-grandfather

Facts

Age 0 — Birth

1725 • Pennsylvania USA

Age 24 — Arrival

1749 • Pennsylvania

Age 27 — Marriage

25 Apr 1752 • Evangelisch, Godramstein, Pfalz, Bavaria



Maria Catharina Bader* ??

(1710-)

Age 28 — Residence

1753 • Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania USA

Age 51 — Death

1776 • *Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania USA

Family

Parents

Spouse & Children



Maria Catharina Bader* ??

1710-



Eva Walter* ??

1725-



Eva Catharina Walter

Sources

Ancestry Sources



Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929



Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929



Passenger and Immigration Lists Index,
1500s-1900s



Pennsylvania Census, 1772-1890

John Jacob Walter, Jr.

BIRTH 1772 - Philadelphia, PA
 DEATH 1772 - Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, USA
 Burial: Philadelphia



Family

1772 - Birth

1772 - Philadelphia, PA

1772 - Arrival

1772 - Philadelphia

1772 - Marriage

1772 - Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, PA, USA

1772 - John Jacob Walter, Jr.

1772 - Death

1772 - Philadelphia

1772 - Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, USA

1772 - Death

1772 - Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, USA

Family

1772 - Birth

1772 - Philadelphia

1772 - Arrival

1772 - Philadelphia

1772 - Marriage

1772 - Philadelphia

1772 - John Jacob Walter, Jr.

Family

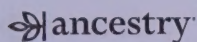
1772 - Birth

1772 - Philadelphia

1772 - Arrival

1772 - Philadelphia

1772 - Marriage



Maria Catharina Bader* ??

BIRTH 13 SEPT 1710 • niederhilbershaen, Alzey, Alzey-Worms, Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany

DEATH Unknown

6th great-grandmother

Facts

Age 0 — Birth

13 Sept 1710 • niederhilbershaen, Alzey, Alzey-Worms, Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany

Baptism

1710 • Ebersbach, Göppingen u. Oa, Württemberg, Deutschland

Age 14 — Birth of Daughter Eva Walter* ?? (1725-)

1725 • Pennsylvania USA

Age 41 — Marriage

25 Apr 1752 • Evangelisch, Godramstein, Pfalz, Bavaria

 **John Jacob Walter* ??**
(1725-1776)

Age 66 — Death of Husband John Jacob Walter* ?? (1725-1776)

1776 • *Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania USA

Family

Parents

 **Jacob Bader* ??**

 **Catharina Bader ??**

Spouse & Children

 **John Jacob Walter* ??**
1725-1776

 **Eva Walter* ??**
1725-

 **Eva Catharina Walter**

Sources

Ancestry Sources

 Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929

 Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929

 Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500-1985

Maria Catharina Bader* ??

BIRTH 12 OCT 1770 • Weidenhofen, Alzei, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany
 DEATH Unknown
 Last seen: Germany



Events

- Age 0 — Birth
 12 Oct 1770 • Weidenhofen, Alzei, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany
 Weidenhofen, Germany
- Baptism
 1710 • Weidenhofen, Alzei, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany
 Age 39 — Birth of Daughter Eva Wader* ?? (1732-)
 1732 • Germany, USA
- Age 42 — Marriage
 20 Apr 1792 • Weidenhofen, Alzei, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany
 John Jacob Wader* ??
 1772-1792
- Age 66 — Death of Husband John Jacob Wader* ??
 1792 (1732-1792)
 1792 • Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, USA

Family

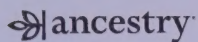
Parents

- John Bader* ??
 1730-1770
- Catharina Bader* ??
 1730-1770
- Spouse & Children
 John Jacob Wader* ??
 1732-1792
- Eva Wader* ??
 1732-1792
- Eva Catharina Wader

Sources

FamilySearch

- Germany, Select Marriages, 1798-1828
- Germany, Select Marriages, 1798-1828
- Weidenhofen, Germany Lutheran Baptism, Marriages, and Burials, 1550-1862



Jacob Bader* ??

7th great-grandfather

Facts

Birth of Daughter Maria Catharina Bader* ?? (1710-)

13 Sept 1710 • niederhilbershaen, Alzey, Alzey-Worms, Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany

Family

Parents

Spouse & Children



Catharina Bader ??



Maria Catharina Bader* ??

1710-



Anna Maria Bader

Sources

Ancestry Sources



Germany, Select Births and Baptisms,
1558-1898



Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms,
Marriages, and Burials, 1500-1985

Jacob Bader, 77

1711-1788



1711-1788

Birth of Daughter Maria Catharina Bader, 77 (1710-1788)
1710-1788 • Niederhollstein, Burg, Burg-Wartenburg
Niederhollstein, Burg

Family

1710-1788

1710-1788

1710-1788

1710-1788

1710-1788

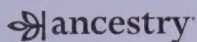
1710-1788

1710-1788

1710-1788

1710-1788

1710-1788



Catharina Bader ??

BIRTH Unknown

DEATH Living

7th great-grandmother

Facts

Birth of Daughter Maria Catharina Bader* ?? (1710-)

13 Sept 1710 • niederhilbershaen, Alzey, Alzey-Worms, Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany

Family

Parents

Spouse & Children



Jacob Bader* ??



Maria Catharina Bader* ??

1710-



Anna Maria Bader

Sources

Ancestry Sources



Germany, Select Births and Baptisms,
1558-1898



Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms,
Marriages, and Burials, 1500-1985

Catharina Bader 77

BIRTH Unknown
DEATH Living
77th Great Grandmother



Family

Birth of Daughter Maria Catharina Bader 77 (1715-)
15 Jan 1715 - Mendenhausen, Alzei, Hesse-Nassau, Hesse
Mendenhausen, Germany

Family

Parents

Spouse & Children

1 Jacob Bader 77

1 Maria Catharina Bader 77

1715

1 Anna Maria Bader

Sources

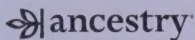
FamilySearch

Germany, Select Birth and Baptism

1715-1716

Wuppertal, Germany, Lutheran Baptism

Marriages and Deaths 1715-1716



John Henry Gibbs* ??

BIRTH ABT 1811 • North East of Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee USA

DEATH 1869 • *Prairie, Madison County, Arkansas USA

2nd great-grandfather

Facts

Age 0 — Birth

abt 1811 • North East of Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 1 — Birth of Brother William Daniel Gibbs* ?? (1812–1888)

26 Apr 1812 • Tennessee USA

Age 3 — Death of Father Nicholas Gibbs* III/Captain ?? (1772–1814)

27 Mar 1814 • *Battle of the Horsehoe Bend, Tohopeka County, Alabama USA

Age 20 — Marriage

28 Jun 1831 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Married by William Sawyers, JP. Know County marriages Pg 153

 **Susannah 'Susan' McDaniel* ??**
(1808–1880)

Age 20 — Residence

1831 • Tennessee USA

Was living in Knox County, Tennessee when he married Susan McDaniel.

Age 21 — Birth of Son Carrick W Gibbs (1832–1899)

1832 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 22 — Birth of Son William Russell Gibbs (1833–1926)

05 Dec 1833 • Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 24 — Birth of Son Benjamin Franklin Gibbs (1835–1880)

1835 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 26 — Birth of Daughter Mary Gibbs (1837–)

1837

Age 26 — Birth of Daughter Sarah Jane Gibbs (1837–1903)

17 Dec 1837 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 28 — Birth of Daughter Rachel Emeline Gibbs (1839–1895)

13 Mar 1839 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 29 — Residence

1840 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 30 — Birth of Son James Cannon 'Jim or Johnny' Gibbs* ??? (1841–1925)

15 Jun 1841 • Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee USA

Family

Parents

 **Nicholas Gibbs* III/Captain ??**
1772–1814

 **Rachel Sarah Doyle* ??**
1780–1847

Spouse & Children

 **Susannah 'Susan' McDaniel* ??**
1808–1880

 **Carrick W Gibbs**
1832–1899

 **William Russell Gibbs**
1833–1926

 **Benjamin Franklin Gibbs**
1835–1880

 **Mary Gibbs**
1837–

 **Sarah Jane Gibbs**
1837–1903

 **Rachel Emeline Gibbs**
1839–1895

 **James Cannon 'Jim or Johnny' Gibbs* ???**
1841–1925

 **Adison A. Gibbs**
1844–1916

 **Henry Charles Gibbs**
1847–

Sources

Ancestry Sources

 1840 United States Federal Census

 1850 United States Federal Census

 1860 United States Federal Census

 Arkansas Census, 1819–70



John Henry Gibbs* ??

BIRTH 1811 - North East of Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee, USA
 DEATH 1885 - Private Madison County, Arkansas, USA
 and great-grandfather

1841

Age 30 - Birth

1811 - North East of Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee, USA

Age 31 - Birth of Brother William Daniel Gibbs*

11 (1812-1882)

20 Apr 1812 - Tennessee, USA

Age 32 - Death of Father W. Daniel Gibbs* (W. Captain)

11 (1773-1814)

17 Apr 1814 - Death of the husband, Madison County, TN

1814 - USA

Age 33 - Marriage

18 Jan 1815 - Knox County, Tennessee, USA

Married by William Gibbs, Jr. Knox County, Tennessee, TN

Gibbs, Susan (Susan) (McIntosh), ??

1815 - 1885

Age 34 - Residence

1815 - Tennessee, USA

Residing in Knox County, Tennessee with her husband James H.

Daniel

Age 35 - Birth of Son Charles W. Gibbs (1815-1885)

1815 - Knox County, Tennessee, USA

Age 36 - Birth of Son William Henry Gibbs (1817-1885)

01 Dec 1817 - Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee, USA

Age 37 - Birth of Son Benjamin Franklin Gibbs (1820-1885)

1820 - Knox County, Tennessee, USA

Age 38 - Birth of Daughter Mary Gibbs (1822-1885)

1822

Age 39 - Birth of Daughter Sarah Jane Gibbs (1824-1885)

15 Dec 1824 - Knox County, Tennessee, USA

Age 40 - Birth of Daughter Rachel Estlin Gibbs

Gibbs (1826-1885)

13 Mar 1826 - Knox County, Tennessee, USA

Age 41 - Residence

1865 - Knox County, Tennessee, USA

Age 42 - Birth of Son James Cassius (Jim or Johnny)

Gibbs, ?? (1847-1885)

12 Jan 1847 - Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee, USA

Family

Parents

Nicholas Gibbs, W. Captain ??

1773-1814

Rachel Sarah Gibbs, ??

1780-1807

Spouse & Children

Susan (Susan) (McIntosh), ??

1815-1885

Charles W. Gibbs

1815-1885

William Henry Gibbs

1817-1885

Benjamin Franklin Gibbs

1820-1885

Mary Gibbs

1822

Sarah Jane Gibbs

1824-1885

Rachel Estlin Gibbs

1826-1885

James Cassius (Jim or Johnny) Gibbs, ??

1847-1885

William A. Gibbs

1848-1885

Henry Charles Gibbs

1849

Sources

Ancestry.com

1841 (John Gibbs, Federal Census)

1850 (John Gibbs, Federal Census)

1860 (John Gibbs, Federal Census)

1870 (John Gibbs, Federal Census)

1880 (John Gibbs, Federal Census)

Age 33 — **Birth of Son Adison A. Gibbs** (1844–1916)
Apr 1844 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 36 — **Birth of Son Henry Charles Gibbs** (1847–)
1847 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 36 — **Death of Mother Rachel Sarah Doyle***
?? (1780–1847)
Apr 1847 • *Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 39 — **Residence**
1850 • Subdivision 15, Knox County, Tennessee USA
John H Gibbs 39, a farmer lived with his family, Wife Susan 42, children Carrich

Age 49 — **Residence**
28 Jun 1860 • Post Office Little Spring, Prairie, Madison County, Arkansas USA
John H Gibbs 50, born 1810 in Tennessee, a Merchant lived in same household wife Susannah 52, and children Franklin 45, Sarah J 21, James 19, Adison 18 and Henry 13 all born in Tennessee.

Age 58 — **Death**
1869 • *Prairie, Madison County, Arkansas USA

Residence
Tennessee USA

Residence
Madison County, AR



OneWorldTree



Ancestry Family Trees



Ancestry Family Trees



Ancestry Family Trees



Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002



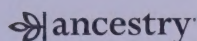
Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002



Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002



Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002



Susannah 'Susan' McDaniel* ??

BIRTH 1808 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

DEATH 1880 • *Prairie, Madison County, Arkansas USA

2nd great-grandmother

Facts

Age 0 — Birth

1808 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 23 — Marriage

28 Jun 1831 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Married by William Sawyers, JP. Know County marriages Pg 153



John Henry Gibbs* ??

(1811–1869)

Age 23 — Residence

28 Jun 1831 • Tennessee USA

Age 24 — Birth of Son Carrick W Gibbs (1832–1899)

1832 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 25 — Birth of Son William Russell Gibbs (1833–1926)

05 Dec 1833 • Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 27 — Birth of Son Benjamin Franklin Gibbs (1835–1880)

1835 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 29 — Birth of Daughter Mary Gibbs (1837–)

1837

Age 29 — Birth of Daughter Sarah Jane Gibbs (1837–1903)

17 Dec 1837 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 31 — Birth of Daughter Rachel Emeline Gibbs (1839–1895)

13 Mar 1839 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 33 — Birth of Son James Cannon 'Jim or Johnny' Gibbs* ??? (1841–1925)

15 Jun 1841 • Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 36 — Birth of Son Adison A. Gibbs (1844–1916)

Apr 1844 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 39 — Birth of Son Henry Charles Gibbs (1847–)

1847 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 42 — Residence

1850 • Subdivision 15, Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 52 — Residence

1860 • Prairie, Madison, Arkansas

Age 61 — Death of Husband John Henry Gibbs* ?? (1811–1869)

1869 • *Prairie, Madison County, Arkansas USA

Family

Parents

Spouse & Children



John Henry Gibbs* ??

1811–1869



Carrick W Gibbs

1832–1899



William Russell Gibbs

1833–1926



Benjamin Franklin Gibbs

1835–1880



Mary Gibbs

1837–



Sarah Jane Gibbs

1837–1903



Rachel Emeline Gibbs

1839–1895



James Cannon 'Jim or Johnny' Gibbs* ???

1841–1925



Adison A. Gibbs

1844–1916



Henry Charles Gibbs

1847–

Sources

Ancestry Sources



1850 United States Federal Census



1850 United States Federal Census



1860 United States Federal Census



1870 United States Federal Census



OneWorldTree

Susanah 'Susan' McDaniel

BIRTH 1823 • Knox County, Tennessee, USA
 DEATH 1880 • Putnam, Madison County, Arkansas, USA
 Last great-grandfather



Family

Age 7 - Birth

1808 • Knox County, Tennessee, USA

Age 22 - Marriage

26 Jan 1811 • Knox County, Tennessee, USA

Married to William Daniel, Sr. Knox County, Tennessee, PG 121

Age 22 - Birth

1811 • Knox County, Tennessee, USA

Age 23 - Residence

28 Jan 1813 • Tennessee, USA

Age 24 - Birth of Son Charles W. Daniel (1813-1890)

1813 • Knox County, Tennessee, USA

Age 25 - Birth of Son William Daniel (1815-1870)

22 Dec 1815 • Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee, USA

Age 27 - Birth of Son Benjamin Franklin Daniel (1817-1890)

1817 • Knox County, Tennessee, USA

Age 29 - Birth of Daughter Mary Daniel (1817-1870)

1817

Age 30 - Birth of Daughter Sarah Jane Daniel (1817-1870)

23 Dec 1817 • Knox County, Tennessee, USA

Age 31 - Birth of Daughter Rachel Emeline

1818 (1818-1890)

13 Mar 1818 • Knox County, Tennessee, USA

Age 32 - Birth of Son James Cassius 'Jim or Johnny'

1818 (1818-1890)

Age 33 - Birth of Son Andrew A. Daniel (1819-1870)

15 Jan 1819 • Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee, USA

Age 35 - Birth of Son Henry Charles Daniel (1821-1870)

1821 • Knox County, Tennessee, USA

Age 37 - Residence

1820 • Putnam, Madison County, Tennessee, USA

Age 42 - Residence

1825 • Putnam, Madison County, Arkansas, USA

Age 47 - Death of Husband John Henry Daniel

17 (1817-1867)

1867 • Putnam, Madison County, Arkansas, USA

Family

Parents

Spouse & Children

John Henry Daniel, Jr. 1811-1880

Charles W. Daniel 1813-1890

William Russell Daniel 1815-1870

Benjamin Franklin Daniel 1817-1890

Mary Daniel 1817-

Sarah Jane Daniel 1817-1870

Rachel Emeline Daniel 1818-1890

James Cassius 'Jim or Johnny' Daniel, Jr. 1818-1890

Andrew A. Daniel 1819-1870

Henry Charles Daniel 1821-1870

Spouse

Parents

1810 United States Federal Census

1820 United States Federal Census

1830 United States Federal Census

1840 United States Federal Census

1850 United States Federal Census

1860 United States Federal Census

1870 United States Federal Census

1880 United States Federal Census

1890 United States Federal Census

Age 62 — Residence

15 Jun 1870 • Prairie, Madison County, Arkansas USA

Susan Gibbs 63 born in Tennessee is keeping house and in same household is son AA Gibbs 26 a Farm Hand.

Age 72 — Death of Son Benjamin Franklin

Gibbs (1835–1880)

1880 • +Jackson, Livingston, County, Missouri USA

Age 72 — Death

1880 • *Prairie, Madison County, Arkansas USA

Age 72 — Burial

1880 • *Prairie, Madison County, Arkansas USA

Burial in Prairie, Madison County, Arkansas

Residence

Tennessee USA



Ancestry Family Trees



Ancestry Family Trees



Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002



Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002



Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002



Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002

Residence
Tennessee USA

Age 73 - Death
1880 - 1950 - Death
1880 - 1950 - Death
1880 - 1950 - Death

Age 73 - Death
1880 - 1950 - Death
1880 - 1950 - Death

Age 73 - Death
1880 - 1950 - Death
1880 - 1950 - Death

Age 73 - Death
1880 - 1950 - Death
1880 - 1950 - Death



Age 73 - Death
1880 - 1950 - Death
1880 - 1950 - Death



Age 73 - Death
1880 - 1950 - Death
1880 - 1950 - Death



Age 73 - Death
1880 - 1950 - Death
1880 - 1950 - Death



Age 73 - Death
1880 - 1950 - Death
1880 - 1950 - Death



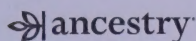
Age 73 - Death
1880 - 1950 - Death
1880 - 1950 - Death



Age 73 - Death
1880 - 1950 - Death
1880 - 1950 - Death



Age 73 - Death
1880 - 1950 - Death
1880 - 1950 - Death



Nicholas Johann Gibbs* I ??

BIRTH 20 FEB 1698 • Wallruth, Duchy, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany

DEATH 1754 • *Wallruth, Duchy, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany

5th great-grandfather

Facts

Age 0 — Birth

20 Feb 1698 • Wallruth, Duchy, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany

Full name or different spelling. (Nicholas Johann Nichlab/John Nicholas) Last name Gib/Gips/Gibbs.

Baptism

20 Feb 1698 • Herren Sulzbach, Rheinland, Preußen

Age 25 — Birth of Son Abraham Gibbs/Gibs ?? (1724–1784)

1724 • Township Krumbach, Duchy of Baden, Wuerttemberg, Germany

Age 31 — Birth of Daughter Carherine Gibbs ?? (1730–1817)

1730 • wallnuth, Baden, Germany

Age 35 — Birth of Son Nicholas (Johann Nickel) Gibbs* II ?? (1733–1817)

29 Sep 1733 • Village of Wallruth, Township of Krumbach Duchy of Baden Germany

Age 55 — Death of Son Peter Gibbs ?? (–1754)

Bef. 1754 • *Germany

Age 56 — Death

1754 • *Wallruth, Duchy, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany

Family

Parents



Peter Gibbs* ??

1665–1696



Anna Maria Spieb ??

1668–

Spouse & Children



Anna or Mary ? ??



Abraham Gibbs/Gibs ??

1724–1784



Carherine Gibbs ??

1730–1817



Nicholas (Johann Nickel) Gibbs* II ??

1733–1817



Peter Gibbs ??

–1754



Magdaline 'Mary' Gibbs ??

Sources

Ancestry Sources



Birmingham, England, Church of England Baptisms, 1813-1912



England & Wales Christening Records, 1530-1906



Family Data Collection - Deaths



Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898



Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898



Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929



North Carolina Census, 1790-1890



Nicholas Johann Gibbs I 17

BIRTH 20 FEB 1825 - Weiden, Duchy Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany
 DEATH 1754 - Weiden, Duchy Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany
 5th great-grandfather

Events

Age 8 — Birth

20 Feb 1825 - Weiden, Duchy Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany
 Full name or aliases: *unfilled* Nicholas Johann (Weiden)
 (Nicholas) 1st name: *unfilled*

Baptism

20 Feb 1825 - Weiden, Duchy Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany

Age 10 — Birth of Son Abraham Gibbs(Gibbs) 17 (1734-1784)

1734 - Township of Weiden, Duchy of Baden, Westphalia, Sax

Age 11 — Birth of Daughter Catherine Gibbs 17 (1730-1817)

1730 - Weiden, Duchy, Germany

Age 20 — Birth of Son Nicholas (Johann) Gibbs II

17 (1735-1817)

20 Sep 1735 - Village of Weiden, Township of Weiden, Duchy of

Baden, Germany

Age 30 — Death of Son Peter Gibbs 17 (1-1754)

1st 1754 - Germany

Age 30 — Death

1754 - Weiden, Duchy Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany

Family

Parents

Peter Gibbs 17
 1720-1754
 Anna Maria Gibbs 17
 1720

Siblings (7)

John or Mary 177

Abraham Gibbs(Gibbs) 17
 1734-1784

Catherine Gibbs 17
 1730-1817

Nicholas (Johann) Gibbs II 17
 1735-1817

Peter Gibbs 17
 1734

Margarine Mary Gibbs 17

Locations

Ancestry/Location

Weiden, Duchy Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany, 1811-1817

England & Wales (Christianity Records), 1810-1860

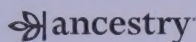
Family Data Collection - Deaths

Germany, State of Baden and Hesse, 1800-1890

Germany, State of Baden and Hesse, 1800-1890

Germany, State of Hesse, 1800-1890

North America (Canada), 1790-1890



Anna or Mary ? ??

5th great-grandmother

Facts

Birth of Son Abraham Gibbs/Gibs ?? (1724–1784)

1724 • Township Krumbach, Duchy of Baden, Wuerttemberg, Germany

Birth of Daughter Carherine Gibbs ?? (1730–1817)

1730 • wallnuth, Baden, Germany

Birth of Son Nicholas (Johann Nickel) Gibbs* II

?? (1733–1817)

29 Sep 1733 • Village of Wallruth, Township of Krumbach Duchy of Baden Germany

Death of Son Peter Gibbs ?? (–1754)

Bef. 1754 • *Germany

Death of Husband Nicholas Johann Gibbs* I ?? (1698–1754)

1754 • *Wallruth, Duchy, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany

Death of Son Abraham Gibbs/Gibs ?? (1724–1784)

29 Mar 1784 • +Fredericktown, Frederick County, Maryland USA

Death of Son Nicholas (Johann Nickel) Gibbs* II

?? (1733–1817)

22 Jul 1817 • * Harbison Crossroads, Lost Creek, North Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee USA

Death of Daughter Carherine Gibbs ?? (1730–1817)

1817 • *Germany

Family

Parents

Spouse & Children

 **Nicholas Johann Gibbs* I ??**
1698–1754

 **Abraham Gibbs/Gibs ??**
1724–1784

 **Carherine Gibbs ??**
1730–1817

 **Nicholas (Johann Nickel) Gibbs* II ??**
1733–1817

 **Peter Gibbs ??**
–1754

 **Magdaline 'Mary' Gibbs ??**

Sources

Ancestry Sources

 Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898

 Rhineland, Prussia, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1533-1950



Anna or Mary ??

Facts

Birth of son Abraham Gibbs/Gibbs ?? (1734-1784)
 1734 - Township of Baden, Württemberg, Ger-
 many

Birth of daughter Catherine Gibbs ?? (1730-1815)
 1730 - Württemberg, Baden, Germany

Birth of son Nicholas (Johann Nickel) Gibbs, II
 ?? (1733-1817)
 28 Sep 1733 - Village of Württemberg, Township of Kirchbach, Baden, Germany

Death of son Peter Gibbs ?? (-1754)
 1754 - Germany

Death of husband Nicholas Johann Gibbs, I ?? (1698-1754)
 1754 - Württemberg, Baden, Württemberg, Germany

Death of son Abraham Gibbs/Gibbs ?? (1734-1784)
 28 Mar 1784 - Fredericktown, Frederick County, Maryland, USA

Death of son Nicholas (Johann Nickel) Gibbs, II
 ?? (1733-1817)
 20 Jul 1817 - Hickman, Tennessee, Loud Creek, North Kentucky, Boone County, Tennessee, USA

Death of daughter Catherine Gibbs ?? (1730-1815)
 1815 - Germany

Family

Parents

Spouse & Children

Nicholas Johann Gibbs, I ??
 1698-1754

Abraham Gibbs/Gibbs ??
 1733-1784

Catherine Gibbs ??
 1730-1815

Nicholas (Johann Nickel) Gibbs, II ??
 1733-1817

Peter Gibbs ??
 -1754

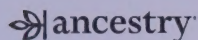
Margarette Mary Gibbs ??

Sources

Ancestry (sources)

Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898

Births and Deaths, Lutheran Baptisms, Mar-
 riages, and Deaths, 1558-1898



Anna Maria Spieb ??

BIRTH 1668

DEATH Unknown

6th great-grandmother

Facts

Age 0 — Birth

1668

Age 27 — Marriage

26 Apr 1695 • Evangelisch, Herren-Sulzbach, Rheinland, Prussia



Peter Gibbs* ??

(1665–1696)

Age 28 — Birth of Son Johann Adam Gibbs/Gibbs ?? (1696–)

18 Mar 1696 • Offenbach, Hesse, Germany

Age 28 — Death of Husband Peter Gibbs* ?? (1665–1696)

1696 • *Württemberger Hof, Schwabisch Hall, Baden-Wuerttemberg
Germany

Age 30 — Birth of Son Nicholas Johann Gibbs* I

?? (1698–1754)

20 Feb 1698 • Wallruth, Duchy, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany

Age 86 — Death of Son Nicholas Johann Gibbs* I

?? (1698–1754)

1754 • *Wallruth, Duchy, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany

Family

Parents

Spouse & Children



Peter Gibbs* ??

1665–1696



Johann Adam Gibbs/Gibbs ??

1696–



Nicholas Johann Gibbs* I ??

1698–1754



Friedrich/Frederick Gibbs/Gibbs ??

Sources

Ancestry Sources



Germany, Select Births and Baptisms,
1558-1898



Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929



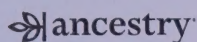
Rhineland, Prussia, Lutheran Baptisms, Mar-
riages; and Burials, 1533-1950



Rhineland, Prussia, Lutheran Baptisms, Mar-
riages, and Burials, 1533-1950



U.S. and International Marriage Records,
1560-1900



Peter Gibbs* ??

BIRTH 1665 • Sien, Berkenfeld, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany

DEATH 1696 • *Wuerttemberger Hof, Schwabisch Hall, Baden-Wuerttemberg Germany

6th great-grandfather

Facts

Age 0 — Birth

1665 • Sien, Berkenfeld, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany

Age 30 — Marriage

26 Apr 1695 • Evangelisch, Herren-Sulzbach, Rheinland, Prussia

 **Anna Maria Spieb ??**
(1668-)

Age 31 — Birth of Son Johann Adam Gibbs/Gibbs ?? (1696-)

18 Mar 1696 • Offenbach, Hesse, Germany

Age 31 — Death

1696 • *Wuerttemberger Hof, Schwabisch Hall, Baden-Wuerttemberg Germany

Family

Parents

 **Herman Gibbs/Gibs/Gibbs* ??**
1625-1705

Spouse & Children

 **Anna Maria Spieb ??**
1668-

 **Johann Adam Gibbs/Gibbs ??**
1696-

 **Nicholas Johann Gibbs* I ??**
1698-1754

 **Friedrich/Frederick Gibbs/Gibbs ??**

Sources

Ancestry Sources

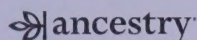
-  England & Wales Christening Records, 1530-1906
-  England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975
-  Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500-1971
-  Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898
-  Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898
-  Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929
-  Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929
-  Hungary, Select Catholic Church Records, 1636-1895
-  Ancestry Family Trees



Rhineland, Prussia, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1533-1950



U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900



Herman Gibbs/Gibs/Gibbs* ??

BIRTH 1625 • Scotland or England

DEATH 1705 • *Sien, Birkenfeld, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany

7th great-grandfather

Facts

Age 0 — Birth

1625 • Scotland or England

Age 40 — Birth of Son Peter Gibbs* ?? (1665–1696)

1665 • Sien, Berkenfeld, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany

Age 71 — Death of Son Peter Gibbs* ?? (1665–1696)

1696 • *Wuerttemberger Hof, Schwabisch Hall, Baden-Wuerttemberg
Germany

Age 80 — Death

1705 • *Sien, Birkenfeld, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany

Family

Parents

Spouse & Children



Peter Gibbs* ??

1665–1696

Sources

Ancestry Sources



American Genealogical-Biographical Index
(AGBI)



Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929



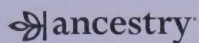
Ancestry Family Trees



Rhineland, Prussia, Lutheran Baptisms, Mar-
riages, and Burials, 1533-1950



U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Mem-
bership Applications, 1889-1970



Catherine Bird ??

BIRTH 1775

DEATH 1788

7th great-grandmother

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**

1775

Age 13 — **Death of Husband Michael Whatley**

?? (1723-1788)

1788

Age 13 — **Death**

1788

Family

Parents



John Bird ??



Mary Needham ??

Spouse & Children



Michael Whatley ??

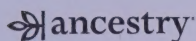
1723-1788



Margaret Peggy Whatley ??

1763-1812

Sources



Michael Whatley ??

BIRTH 1723

DEATH 1788

7th great-grandfather

Facts

Age 0 — Birth

1723

Age 40 — Birth of Daughter Margaret Peggy Whatley ?? (1763–1812)

1763 • Williamsburg, Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 65 — Death of Wife Catherine Bird ?? (1775–1788)

1788

Age 65 — Death

1788

Family

Parents



Shirley Whatley



Rebecca Wharton

Spouse & Children



Catherine Bird ??

1775–1788



Margaret Peggy Whatley ??

1763–1812

Sources



North Carolina Census, 1790-1890



Passenger and Immigration Lists Index,
1500s-1900s



Ancestry Family Trees



Rhineland, Prussia, Lutheran Baptisms, Mar-
riages, and Burials, 1533-1950



Rhineland, Prussia, Lutheran Baptisms, Mar-
riages, and Burials, 1533-1950



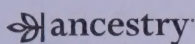
Rhineland, Prussia, Lutheran Baptisms, Mar-
riages, and Burials, 1533-1950



U.S. and International Marriage Records,
1560-1900



U.S. and International Marriage Records,
1560-1900



Nicholas (Johann Nickel) Gibbs* II ??

BIRTH 29 SEP 1733 • Village of Wallruth, Township of Krumbach Duchy of Baden Germany

DEATH 22 JUL 1817 • * Harbison Crossroads, Lost Creek, North Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee USA

4th great-grandfather

Facts

Age 0 — Birth

29 Sep 1733 • Village of Wallruth, Township of Krumbach Duchy of Baden Germany
On the Rhine River

Age 20 — Death of Brother Peter Gibbs ?? (–1754)

Bef. 1754 • *Germany

Age 21 — Arrival

1754 • Philadelphia, Pennsylvania USA
Arrival and the French and Indian War, which began 1754 and ended in 1763,

Age 21 — Death of Father Nicholas Johann Gibbs* I ?? (1698–1754)

1754 • *Wallruth, Duchy, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany

Age 31 — Marriage

1764 • ,Orange County, North Carolina USA

Mary Ephland/Efland* ??
(1739–1834)

Age 31 — Birth of Daughter Elizabeth 'Eliza' Gibbs ?? (1765–1850)

1765 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 32 — Birth of Daughter Mary J 'Polly' Gibbs ?? (1766–1837)

1766 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 33 — Birth of Daughter Sarah 'Polly or Sallie' Gibbs ?? (1767–1850)

1767 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 35 — Birth of Son John Gibbs ?? (1769–1840)

1769 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 37 — Birth of Daughter Catherine Gibbs ?? (1771–1857)

17 Jan 1771 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 38 — Birth of Son Nicholas Gibbs* III/Captain ?? (1772–1814)

1772 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 40 — Birth of Son David Gibbs (1774–1847)

18 Apr 1774 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Family

Parents

Nicholas Johann Gibbs* I ??
1698–1754

Anna or Mary ? ??

Spouse & Children

Mary Ephland/Efland* ??
1739–1834

Elizabeth 'Eliza' Gibbs ??
1765–1850

Mary J 'Polly' Gibbs ??
1766–1837

Sarah 'Polly or Sallie' Gibbs ??
1767–1850

John Gibbs ??
1769–1840

Catherine Gibbs ??
1771–1857

Nicholas Gibbs* III/Captain ??
1772–1814

David Gibbs
1774–1847

Jacob Gibbs
1777–1852

Jesse Martin ??
1779–1850

Daniel Gibbs
1786–1852

Barbaz/Barbara Gibbs
1789–1866

Ann Gibbs

Sources

Ancestry Sources

Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots

Age 43 — **Birth of Son Jacob Gibbs** (1777-1852)
1777 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 45 — **Birth of Son Jesse Martin ??** (1779-1850)
1779 • Orange County, North Carolina, USA

Age 46 — **Residence**
1779 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 50 — **Death of Brother Abraham Gibbs/Gibs**
?? (1724-1784)
29 Mar 1784 • +Fredericktown, Frederick County, Maryland USA

Age 52 — **Birth of Son Daniel Gibbs** (1786-1852)
20 May 1786 • Orange County, North Carolina USA**

Age 55 — **Birth of Daughter Barbaz/Barbara**
Gibbs (1789-1866)
18 Apr 1789 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 64 — **Baptism**
20 Feb 1798 • Evangelishh, Herrensulzbach, Rheinland Prussia
Father Peter Gibbs, mother Anna Maria. Indexing Project (Batch)
#C98746-1 System Origin Germany ODM

Age 67 — **Residence**
1800 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 71 — **Residence**
1804 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 80 — **Death of Son Nicholas Gibbs* III/Captain**
?? (1772-1814)
27 Mar 1814 • *Battle of the Horsehoe Bend, Tohopeka County, Alabama USA

Death of Sister Carherine Gibbs ?? (1730-1817)
1817 • *Germany

Age 83 — **Death**
22 Jul 1817 • * Harbison Crossroads, Lost Creek, North Knoxville,
Knox County, Tennessee USA
Near Harbison's Crossroads

Burial
Jul 1817 • Corryton, Knox County, Tennessee USA
Cemetery near Harbison's Cross Roads on his homeplace. Tomb-
stone: Nicholas Gibbs Birth 1733 Germany - Death 1817 Upper Knox
County, Tennessee.

DAR
Nicholas Gibbs, DAR Ancestor Number A044667, fought at the Battle
of Kings Mountain. Other Information: Roster of South Carolina Patri-
ots in the American Revolution page 661-662

Residence
United States

Residence
United States



England, Select Births and Christenings,
1538-1975



Family Data Collection - Births



Family Data Collection - Deaths



Family Data Collection - Individual Records



Millennium File



North Carolina and Tennessee, Early Land
Records, 1753-1931



North Carolina Census, 1790-1890



Passenger and Immigration Lists Index,
1500s-1900s



Passenger and Immigration Lists Index,
1500s-1900s



Ancestry Family Trees



Ancestry Family Trees



Rhineland, Prussia, Lutheran Baptisms, Mar-
riages, and Burials, 1533-1950



Tennessee, Early Tax List Records, 1783-1895



U.S. and International Marriage Records,
1560-1900



U.S. and International Marriage Records,
1560-1900



U.S. and International Marriage Records,
1560-1900



U.S. and International Marriage Records,
1560-1900



U.S. and International Marriage Records,
1560-1900



U.S. Census Reconstructed Records,
1660-1820

Residence
United States

Residence
USA



U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current



U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963



U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970



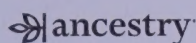
U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970



U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970



Web: Tennessee, Find A Grave Index, 1796-2011



Mary Ephland/Efland* ??

BIRTH 1739 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

DEATH 1834 • *Lost Creek, Campbell County, North Carolina USA

4th great-grandmother

Facts

Age 0 — Birth

1739 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Her Tombstone with her husband states she was born about 1739.

Age 4 — Birth of Sister Catherine Efland (1743–1840)

1743 • West Amwell, Hunterdon County, New Jersey USA

Age 10 — Birth of Sister Elizabeth Efland (1749–1755)

1749 • North Carolina USA

Age 12 — Birth of Brother David Ephland ?? (1751–1837)

1751 • Amwell, Hunterdon County, New Jersey USA

Age 13 — Residence

1752–1850 • Orange County, North Carolina, USA

Age 13 — Residence

1752–1850 • Orange, North Carolina, USA

Age 16 — Death of Sister Elizabeth Efland (1749–1755)

1755 • **

Age 20 — Birth of Sister Philopeni 'Phyllis' Efland

?? (1759–1841)

1759 • Orange County now Alamance County, North Carolina USA

Age 21 — Birth of Brother Daniel Efland (1760–1761)

1760

Age 22 — Death of Brother Daniel Efland (1760–1761)

1761 • **

Age 23 — Birth of Brother Johannes 'John'

Efland (1762–1844)

16 Feb 1762 • Orange, North Carolina USA

Age 25 — Marriage

1764 • ,Orange County, North Carolina USA

Nicholas (Johann Nickel) Gibbs* II ??

(1733–1817)

Age 26 — Birth of Daughter Elizabeth 'Eliza' Gibbs

?? (1765–1850)

1765 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 27 — Birth of Daughter Mary J 'Polly' Gibbs

?? (1766–1837)

1766 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Family

Parents



Peter Eveland/Efland* ??

1718–1793



Catherine Pickard* ??

1720–1793

Spouse & Children



Nicholas (Johann Nickel) Gibbs* II ??

1733–1817



Elizabeth 'Eliza' Gibbs ??

1765–1850



Mary J 'Polly' Gibbs ??

1766–1837



Sarah 'Polly or Sallie' Gibbs ??

1767–1850



John Gibbs ??

1769–1840



Catherine Gibbs ??

1771–1857



Nicholas Gibbs* III/Captain ??

1772–1814



David Gibbs

1774–1847



Jacob Gibbs

1777–1852



Jesse Martin ??

1779–1850



Daniel Gibbs

1786–1852



Barbaz/Barbara Gibbs

1789–1866



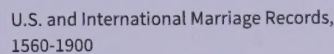
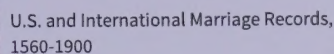
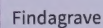
Ann Gibbs

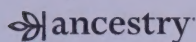
Sources

Ancestry Sources



Abstracts of wills recorded in Orange County, North Carolina, 1752–1800 : and (202 marriages not shown in the Orange County mar

 Findagrave



Peter Eveland/Efland* ??

BIRTH 1718 • Hunterdon County, New Jersey USA

DEATH 03 MAY 1793 • +St Asaph S District, Orange County, North Carolina USA

5th great-grandfather

Facts

Age 0 — Birth

1718 • Hunterdon County, New Jersey USA

Family Source

Arrival

1710 • New York, New York

The Palatines was one of the first settles in the Mohawk Valley, St Johnswille, New York. He arrived in New York, New York.

Age 2 — Birth of Sibling Fredrick John Eveland (1720-1787)

31 Jan 1720 • Germantown, Allegany County, New York

Age 6 — Birth of Sibling Magdalene Eveland (1724-1753)

1724

Age 8 — Birth of Sibling Catherine (Wolf Eveland) (1726-1773)

1726 • New Jersey USA

Age 21 — Birth of Daughter Mary Ephland/Efland*

?? (1739-1834)

1739 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 25 — Birth of Daughter Catherine Efland (1743-1840)

1743 • West Amwell, Hunterdon County, New Jersey USA

Age 31 — Birth of Daughter Elizabeth Efland (1749-1755)

1749 • North Carolina USA

Age 32 — Marriage

1750 • New Jersey USA

Catherine Pickard* ??
(1720-1793)

Age 33 — Birth of Son David Ephland ?? (1751-1837)

1751 • Amwell, Hunterdon County, New Jersey USA

Age 33 — Death of Mother Anna Marie Mary' ?? (1692-1751)

1751 • Hunterdon County, New Jersey, United States of America

Age 34 — Residence

1752-1952 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 35 — Death of Sibling Magdalene Eveland (1724-1753)

1753

Age 37 — Residence

1755 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Family

Parents

Johannes David 'John' Efland* (Eveland/Eflandt/ ??
1675-1761

Anna Marie Mary' ??
1692-1751

Spouse & Children

Catherine Pickard* ??
1720-1793

Mary Ephland/Efland* ??
1739-1834

Catherine Efland
1743-1840

Elizabeth Efland
1749-1755

David Ephland ??
1751-1837

Philopeni 'Phyllis' Efland ??
1759-1841

Daniel Efland
1760-1761

Johannes 'John' Efland
1762-1844

Sources

Ancestry Sources

Abstracts of wills recorded in Orange County, North Carolina, 1752-1800 : and (202 marriages not shown in the Orange County mar

Early Germans of New Jersey

Family Data Collection - Births

Family Data Collection - Births

Family Data Collection - Births

Age 37 — **Death of Daughter Elizabeth Efland** (1749–1755)
1755 • **

Age 41 — **Birth of Daughter Philopeni 'Phyllis' Efland ??** (1759–1841)

1759 • Orange County now Alamance County, North Carolina USA

Age 42 — **Birth of Son Daniel Efland** (1760–1761)
1760

Age 43 — **Death of Father Johannes David 'John' Efland* (Eveland/Eflandt/ ??** (1675–1761)

09 Nov 1761 • Hunterdon County, New Jersey USA

Age 43 — **Death of Son Daniel Efland** (1760–1761)
1761 • **

Age 44 — **Birth of Son Johannes 'John' Efland** (1762–1844)
16 Feb 1762 • Orange, North Carolina USA

Age 55 — **Death of Sibling Catherine (Wolf Eveland** (1726–1773)

1773 • New Jersey USA

Age 69 — **Death of Sibling Fredrick John Eveland** (1720–1787)

3 Jun 1787 • Newton, Sussex County, New Jersey



Age 75 — **Peter Eveland**
3 May 1793

Age 75 — **Death of Wife Catherine Pickard* ??** (1720–1793)
03 May 1793 • St Asaph S District, Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 75 — **Death**

03 May 1793 • St Asaph S District, Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 75 — **Death (Alternate)**

3 May 1793 • St Asaph S Dist, Orange County, NC

Residence

USA



Family Data Collection - Deaths



Family Data Collection - Deaths



Family Data Collection - Individual Records



Family Data Collection - Individual Records



Family Data Collection - Individual Records



Family Data Collection - Individual Records



Global, Find A Grave Index for Non-Burials, Burials at Sea, and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current



Millennium File



North Carolina Census, 1790-1890



North Carolina, Will Abstracts, 1760-1800



North Carolina, Wills and Probate Records, 1665-1998



Orange County, 1752-1952



Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s



Ancestry Family Trees



Ancestry Family Trees



Salt Lake County, Utah, Death Records, 1908-1949



U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900



U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900



U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

Age 95 — Burial

1834 • Corryton, Knox County, Tennessee USA

Burial at Gibbs Family Cemetery, Corryton, Knox County, Tennessee. Find a Grave Memorial #66166815. Mary is buried with her husband in this old cemetery on Emory Road near Harbison's Cross Roads, North Knoxville, Tennessee.

Residence

USA



U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900



U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900



U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current



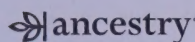
U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970



U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970



Web: Tennessee, Find A Grave Index, 1777-2012



Catherine Pickard* ??

BIRTH 1720 • West Amwell, Hunterdon County, New Jersey USA

DEATH 03 MAY 1793 • *St Asaph S District, Orange County, North Carolina USA

5th great-grandmother

Facts

Age 0 — Birth

1720 • West Amwell, Hunterdon County, New Jersey USA

Age 19 — Birth of Daughter Mary Ephland/Efland*

?? (1739-1834)

1739 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 23 — Birth of Daughter Catherine Efland (1743-1840)

1743 • West Amwell, Hunterdon County, New Jersey USA

Age 29 — Birth of Daughter Elizabeth Efland (1749-1755)

1749 • North Carolina USA

Age 30 — Marriage

1750 • New Jersey USA

Peter Eveland/Efland* ??
(1718-1793)

Age 31 — Birth of Son David Ephland ?? (1751-1837)

1751 • Amwell, Hunterdon County, New Jersey USA

Age 32 — Residence

1752-1850 • Orange County, North Carolina, USA

Age 33 — Birth of Sibling James Pickard Sr ?? (1753-1814)

1753 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 35 — Death of Daughter Elizabeth Efland (1749-1755)

1755 • **

Age 39 — Birth of Daughter Philopeni 'Phyllis' Efland

?? (1759-1841)

1759 • Orange County now Alamance County, North Carolina USA

Age 40 — Birth of Son Daniel Efland (1760-1761)

1760

Age 41 — Death of Son Daniel Efland (1760-1761)

1761 • **

Age 42 — Birth of Son Johannes 'John' Efland (1762-1844)

16 Feb 1762 • Orange, North Carolina USA

Age 43 — Birth of Sibling John Pickard ?? (1763-1826)

1763 • North Carolina USA

Age 43 — Birth of Sibling Daniel Pickard ?? (1763-)

1763 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Family

Parents

John Henry Pickard* ??
1730-1812

Margaret Peggy Whatley ??
1763-1812

Spouse & Children

Peter Eveland/Efland* ??
1718-1793

Mary Ephland/Efland* ??
1739-1834

Catherine Efland
1743-1840

Elizabeth Efland
1749-1755

David Ephland ??
1751-1837

Philopeni 'Phyllis' Efland ??
1759-1841

Daniel Efland
1760-1761

Johannes 'John' Efland
1762-1844

Sources

Ancestry Sources

Abstracts of wills recorded in Orange County, North Carolina, 1752-1800 : and (202 marriages not shown in the Orange County mar

Family Data Collection - Individual Records

Marriages of Orange County, North Carolina, 1779-1868

Millennium File

Salt Lake County, Utah, Death Records, 1908-1949

Age 45 — **Birth of Sibling Alexander Pickard Sr**

?? (1765-1854)

Sep 1765

Age 64 — **Birth of Sibling Martha Stalsworth ??** (1784-1860)

1784 • Virginia USA

Age 73 — **Death of Husband Peter Eveland/Efland***

?? (1718-1793)

03 May 1793 • St Asaph S District, Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 73 — **Death of Husband Peter Eveland/Efland***

?? (1718-1793)

3 May 1793 • St Asaph S Dist, Orange County, NC

Age 73 — **Death**

03 May 1793 • St Asaph S District, Orange County, North Carolina USA



Catherine "Katie" Pickard Gilliam

8 Apr 1879 • Sanford, Lee County, North Carolina USA



U.S. and International Marriage Records,
1560-1900



U.S. and International Marriage Records,
1560-1900



U.S. and International Marriage Records,
1560-1900

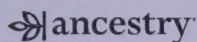


U.S. and International Marriage Records,
1560-1900

Other Sources



Findagrave



John Henry Pickard* ??

BIRTH 1730 • Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts USA

DEATH 1812 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

6th great-grandfather

Facts

Age 0 — Birth

1730 • Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts USA

Age 23 — Birth of Child James Pickard Sr ?? (1753–1814)

1753 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 33 — Birth of Child John Pickard ?? (1763–1826)

1763 • North Carolina USA

Age 33 — Birth of Child Daniel Pickard ?? (1763–)

1763 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 35 — Birth of Child Alexander Pickard Sr

?? (1765–1854)

Sep 1765

Age 54 — Birth of Child Martha Stalsworth ?? (1784–1860)

1784 • Virginia USA

Age 63 — Death of Daughter Catherine Pickard*

?? (1720–1793)

03 May 1793 • *St Asaph S District, Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 82 — Death of Wife Margaret Peggy Whatley

?? (1763–1812)

15 Feb 1812 • *Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 82 — Death

1812 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Burial

Bingham Township, Orange County, North Carolina USA

Family

Parents



George Pickard* ??

1620–1643



Elizabeth Wright* ??

1620–1637

Spouse & Children



Margaret Peggy Whatley ??

1763–1812



Catherine Pickard* ??

1720–1793



James Pickard Sr ??

1753–1814



John Pickard ??

1763–1826



Daniel Pickard ??

1763–



Alexander Pickard Sr ??

1765–1854



Martha Stalsworth ??

1784–1860



Elisha Pickard

–1834

Sources

Ancestry Sources



England, Select Deaths and Burials,
1538–1991



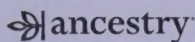
New England, The Great Migration and The
Great Migration Begins, 1620–1635



U.S. and International Marriage Records,
1560–1900



U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s–Current



Margaret Peggy Whatley ??

BIRTH 1763 • Williamsburg, Orange County, North Carolina USA

DEATH 15 FEB 1812 • *Orange County, North Carolina USA

6th great-grandmother

Facts

Age 0 — Birth

1763 • Williamsburg, Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 2 — Birth of Child Alexander Pickard Sr ?? (1765–1854)

Sep 1765

Age 21 — Birth of Child Martha Stalsworth ?? (1784–1860)

1784 • Virginia USA

Age 25 — Death of Father Michael Whatley ?? (1723–1788)

1788

Age 25 — Death of Mother Catherine Bird ?? (1775–1788)

1788

Age 30 — Death of Daughter Catherine Pickard*

?? (1720–1793)

03 May 1793 • *St Asaph S District, Orange County, North Carolina USA



Age 49 — Margaret Peggy Whatley Pickard

15 Feb 1812 • Bingham Township, Orange County, North Carolina, USA

Death of Husband John Henry Pickard* ?? (1730–1812)

1812 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 49 — Death

15 Feb 1812 • *Orange County, North Carolina USA

Burial

Bingham Township, Orange County, North Carolina USA

Family

Parents



Michael Whatley ??

1723–1788



Catherine Bird ??

1775–1788

Spouse & Children



John Henry Pickard* ??

1730–1812



Catherine Pickard* ??

1720–1793



James Pickard Sr ??

1753–1814



John Pickard ??

1763–1826



Daniel Pickard ??

1763–



Alexander Pickard Sr ??

1765–1854



Martha Stalsworth ??

1784–1860



Elisha Pickard

–1834

Sources

Ancestry Sources



U.S. and International Marriage Records,
1560-1900

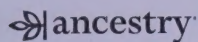


U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current

Other Sources



Findagrave



Rebecca Wharton

8th great-grandmother

Facts

Birth of Son Michael Whatley ?? (1723–1788)

1723

Death of Son Michael Whatley ?? (1723–1788)

1788

Family

Parents

Spouse & Children



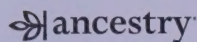
Shirley Whatley



Michael Whatley ??

1723–1788

Sources



Nicholas Gibbs* III/Captain ??

BIRTH 1772 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

DEATH 27 MAR 1814 • *Battle of the Horseshoe Bend, Tohopeka County, Alabama USA

3rd great-grandfather

Facts

Age 0 — Birth

1772 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 2 — Birth of Brother David Gibbs (1774–1847)

18 Apr 1774 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 5 — Birth of Brother Jacob Gibbs (1777–1852)

1777 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 7 — Birth of Brother Jesse Martin ?? (1779–1850)

1779 • Orange County, North Carolina, USA

Age 7 — Residence

1779 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 14 — Birth of Brother Daniel Gibbs (1786–1852)

20 May 1786 • Orange County, North Carolina USA**

Age 17 — Birth of Sister Barbaz/Barbara Gibbs (1789–1866)

18 Apr 1789 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 34 — Residence

1806 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 37 — Marriage

1809 • Knox, Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 39 — Birth of Son John Henry Gibbs* ?? (1811–1869)

abt 1811 • North East of Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 40 — Birth of Son William Daniel Gibbs* ?? (1812–1888)

26 Apr 1812 • Tennessee USA

Age 42 — Death

27 Mar 1814 • *Battle of the Horseshoe Bend, Tohopeka County, Alabama USA

The tombstone for Captain Nicholas Gibbs in the Gibbs Family Cemetery is a cenotaph only, the real headstone is located in Fort Williams Military Memorial, Fayetteville, Talladega County, Alabama.

Age 42 — Burial

27 Mar 1814 • The battle of the Horseshoe Bend, Fayetteville, Tohopeka County, Alabama USA

Captain Nickalas Gibbs was shot while riding into battle between Andrew Jackson (later President of the US) & Sam Houston (later President of Texas) during battle with Creek Indian. Soldiers fallen were buried in River, so Indians wouldn't mutilate body.

Family

Parents



Nicholas (Johann Nickel) Gibbs* II ??

1733–1817



Mary Ephland/Efland* ??

1739–1834

Spouse & Children



Rachel Sarah Doyle* ??

1780–1847



John Henry Gibbs* ??

1811–1869



William Daniel Gibbs* ??

1812–1888

Sources

Ancestry Sources



American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI)



Family Data Collection - Births



Family Data Collection - Individual Records



North Carolina Census, 1790-1890



Ancestry Family Trees



Ancestry Family Trees



Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002



Tennessee, Early Tax List Records, 1783-1895



U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900



U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current



U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963



War of 1812 Service Records



Web: Alabama, Find A Grave Index, 1817-2011



Web: Tennessee, Find A Grave Index, 1796-2011

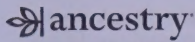
Other Sources



Findagrave



Findagrave



Rachel Sarah Doyle* ??

BIRTH 1780 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

DEATH APR 1847 • *Knox County, Tennessee USA

3rd great-grandmother

Facts

Age 0 — Birth

1780 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 6 — Birth of Brother Thomas Doyle ?? (1786–)

1786 • Richmond, Wise County, Virginia USA

Age 6 — Birth of Brother Jacob Grafflin Doyle

?? (1786–1864)

1786

Age 10 — Birth of Brother John Wesley Doyle Jr

?? (1790–1865)

1790 • Richmond City, Independent City, Virginia USA

Age 18 — Birth of Sister Mary Rebecca Doyle ?? (1798–1872)

1798

Age 19 — Birth of Brother Marcus Lafayette Doyle

?? (1799–1878)

1799

Age 24 — Birth of Sister Sarah Ann Doyle ?? (1804–)

1804

Age 29 — Marriage

12 Dec 1809 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Nicholas Gibbs* III/Captain ??

(1772–1814)

Age 31 — Birth of Son John Henry Gibbs* ?? (1811–1869)

abt 1811 • North East of Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 32 — Birth of Son William Daniel Gibbs* ?? (1812–1888)

26 Apr 1812 • Tennessee USA

Age 34 — Death of Husband Nicholas Gibbs* III/Captain

?? (1772–1814)

27 Mar 1814 • *Battle of the Horsehoe Bend, Tohopeka County, Alabama USA

Age 49 — Death of Father John Wesley Doyle* Rev

?? (1764–1829)

29 Mar 1829 • *Richmond, Independent City, Virginia USA

Age 50 — Residence

1830 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 50 — Death of Mother Sarah Grafflin* ?? (1764–1830)

1830 • *Richmond, a Independent City, Virginia USA

Family

Parents

John Wesley Doyle* Rev ??
1764–1829

Sarah Grafflin* ??
1764–1830

Spouse & Children

Nicholas Gibbs* III/Captain ??
1772–1814

John Henry Gibbs* ??
1811–1869

William Daniel Gibbs* ??
1812–1888

Sources

Ancestry Sources

- 1830 United States Federal Census
- OneWorldTree
- OneWorldTree
- OneWorldTree
- OneWorldTree
- OneWorldTree
- OneWorldTree
- Ancestry Family Trees
- Ancestry Family Trees
- Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002

**Age 67 — Rachael Sarah Doyle Gibbs**

Apr 1847 • Corryton, Knox County, Tennessee, USA

Age 67 — Death

Apr 1847 • *Knox County, Tennessee USA

Burial

1847 • *Pairie, Madison County, Arkansas USA

Burial at Gibbs Family Cemetery, Find a Grave Memorial #7408587

Residence

Tennessee USA



Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002

U.S. and International Marriage Records,
1560-1900U.S. and International Marriage Records,
1560-1900U.S. and International Marriage Records,
1560-1900U.S. and International Marriage Records,
1560-1900

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current

Web: Tennessee, Find A Grave Index,
1796-2011**Other Sources**

Findagrave

Age 28 — **Birth of Daughter Sarah 'Polly or Sallie' Gibbs ??** (1767–1850)

1767 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 30 — **Birth of Son John Gibbs ??** (1769–1840)

1769 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 32 — **Birth of Daughter Catherine Gibbs ??** (1771–1857)

17 Jan 1771 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 33 — **Birth of Son Nicholas Gibbs* III/Captain ??** (1772–1814)

1772 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 35 — **Birth of Son David Gibbs** (1774–1847)

18 Apr 1774 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 38 — **Birth of Son Jacob Gibbs** (1777–1852)

1777 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 40 — **Birth of Son Jesse Martin ??** (1779–1850)

1779 • Orange County, North Carolina, USA

Age 47 — **Birth of Son Daniel Gibbs** (1786–1852)

20 May 1786 • Orange County, North Carolina USA**

Age 50 — **Birth of Daughter Barbaz/Barbara Gibbs** (1789–1866)

18 Apr 1789 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 54 — **Death of Father Peter Eveland/Efland* ??** (1718–1793)

03 May 1793 • +St Asaph S District, Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 54 — **Death of Father Peter Eveland/Efland* ??** (1718–1793)

3 May 1793 • St Asaph S District, Orange County, NC

Age 54 — **Death of Mother Catherine Pickard* ??** (1720–1793)

03 May 1793 • *St Asaph S District, Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 75 — **Death of Son Nicholas Gibbs* III/Captain ??** (1772–1814)

27 Mar 1814 • *Battle of the Horsehoe Bend, Tohopeka County, Alabama USA

Age 78 — **Death of Husband Nicholas (Johann Nickel) Gibbs* II ??** (1733–1817)

22 Jul 1817 • *Harbison Crossroads, Lost Creek, North Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 95 — **Death**

1834 • *Lost Creek, Campbell County, North Carolina USA



Additional findings on North Carolina Albright lineage



England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975



Family Data Collection - Births



Family Data Collection - Deaths



Family Data Collection - Individual Records



Family Data Collection - Individual Records



Family Data Collection - Individual Records



John Graves (1703-1804) and his descendants



Millennium File



Ancestry Family Trees



Ancestry Family Trees



Some records of the Albright family



U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900



U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900



U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900



U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900



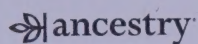
U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900



U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900



U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900



Shirley Whatley

8th great-grandfather

Facts

Birth of Son Michael Whatley ?? (1723–1788)
1723

Death of Son Michael Whatley ?? (1723–1788)
1788

Family

Parents

Spouse & Children

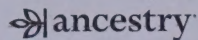


Rebecca Wharton



Michael Whatley ??
1723–1788

Sources



Dee Dee

BIRTH ABT 1928 • USA**

DEATH Living

wife of paternal 1st cousin of husband

Facts

Name

Dee Dee

Gender

Female

Age 0 — Birth

abt 1928 • USA**

Marriage

USA

Source Brown Family Bible



***Robert Daryl 'Bob' Brown Jr.**

(1925-)

Family

Parents

Spouse & Children



***Robert Daryl 'Bob' Brown Jr.**

1925-



***Nancy Brown**

Sources

